

Els Textos

T1 (Història Sincrònica),
traducció p.151¹

inici trencat

- 1') 1.「ka-ra-in-da-áš MAN¹ [KUR] 「kar-du¹-[ni-áš]
- 2') ù 1.aš+šur-EN-UN.MEŠ-šú MAN KUR aš+šur rík-sa-「a-ni¹
- 3') ina bi-rit-šú-nu a-na a-ha-meš ú-ra-ki-su
- 4') ù ma-mi-tu ina UGU mi-iş-ri an-na-ma a-na a-ha-meš id-di-nu
(línia)

CT 34 pl.38 1'-4' = Grayson ABC (1975), p.158 (no.21).

T2 (EA 23),
traducció p.160

v.

- 1) a-na 1.ni-im-mu-ri-ia LUGAL KUR mi-iş-ri-i
- 2) ŠEŠ-ia ha-ta-ni-ia ša a-ra-'a-a-mu
- 3) ù ša i-ra-'a-a-ma-an-ni qí-bí-ma
- 4) um-ma 1.tù-uš-rat-ta LUGAL mi-i-ta-an-ni
- 5) ša i-ra-'a-a-mu-ka e-mu-ka-ma
- 6) a-na ia-ši šul-mu a-na ka-a-ša lu-ú šul-mu
- 7) a-na É-ka a-na MUNUS.ta-a-tum-hé-pa DUMU.MUNUS-ia
- 8) a-na DAM-ka ša ta-ra-'a-a-mu lu-ú šul-mu
- 9) a-na DAM.MEŠ-ka a-na DUMU.MEŠ-ka a-na LÚ.MEŠ GAL.MEŠ-ka
- 10) a-na GIŠ.GIGIR.MEŠ-ka a-na ANŠE.KUR.RA.MEŠ-ka
- 11) a-na ÉRIN.MEŠ-ka a-na KUR-ka ù a-na
- 12) mim-mu-ka dan-níš dan-níš lu šul-mu
(doble línia)
- 13) um-ma ^d15 ša URU.ni-i-na-a NIN KUR.KUR
- 14) gab-bi-i-ši-na-ma a-na KUR.mi-iş-ri-i
- 15) i-na KUR ša a-ra-'a-a-mu lu-ul-lík-ku-me
- 16) lu-us-sà-he-er-me a-nu-um-ma i-na-an-na
- 17) ul-te-e-bil-ma it-tal-ka
(doble línia)
- 18) a -nu-um-ma i-na ter-şı a-bi-ia-ma
- 19) ^d15 BAD-tu₄ i-na KUR ša-a-ši it-tal-ka
- 20) ù ki-i-me-e i-na pa-na-a-nu-um-ma

b. i.

- 21) it-ta-šab-ma uk-te-eb-bi-tù-şı

¹ Les pàgines de les traduccions s'han d'entendre al volum 1.

r.

- 22)ù *i-na-an-na ŠEŠ-ia a-na 10-šu*
 23)UGU *ša pa-na-a-ti li-ge-eb-bi-is-si*
 24)*ŠEŠ-ia li-ge-eb-bi-is-sú i-na ha-de-e*
 25)*li-mèš-šér-šu-ma li-tù-u-ra*

(doble línia)

- 26)^d15 NIN *ša-me-e ŠEŠ-ia ù ia-ši*
 27)*li-is-sur-an-na-ší 1 ME LI.IM MU.MEŠ*
 28)ù *hé-du-ta ra-bi-ta NIN-ni₅*
 29)*a-na ki-la-a-al-li-ni li-id-din-an-na-ši-ma*
 30)ù *ki-i tá-a-bi i ni-pu-uš*

(doble línia)

- 31)^d15 *a-na ia-ši-ma-a i-li*
 32)ù *a-na ŠEŠ-ia la-a iš-šu*

(tres línies en hieràtic amb la data d'arribada del missatge)

EA 23, còpia BB 10 pl.23 (superior); edicions i traduccions: Knudtzon VAB 2 (1907), p.179-180; Adler AOAT 201 (1976), p.170-173; Moran LAPO 13 (1987), p.137; Moran The Amarna letters (1992), p.61-62.

Breu comentari:

15)*lu-ul-lik-ma-me*, segons Adler.

19)¹*en-nu-tu₄*, “el primer cop”, segons Adler; no així Moran que tradueix “maîtresse de tous les pays” a *LAPO* 13 i “mistress of all lands” a l’edició anglesa, aquest segon cop després de col.lació, Moran *The Amarna Letters* (1992), p.62 n.3.

T3 (Tractat entre Šupiluliuma i Šattiwaza),
 traducció p.162-163

- 1)[*um-ma*] 1.*šat-ti-ú-a-za* DUMU 1.*tu-uš-rat-ta* LUG[AL KUR UR]U.*mi-it-ta-an-ni a-di*
 1.*šu¹-ut-tar-na* DUMU 1.*ar-ta-ta-ma* [(x x)]
 2)[x x] *ša KUR URU.mi-it-ta-an-ni ul-te-eš-ni* 1.*ar-ta-ta-ma* LUGAL *a-bu-šu a-na la-a*
bá-ni-ti i-te-pu-uš É.G[AL]
 3)[*ša LUGAL*]. *E.NE¹ qa-du na-an-ku-ri-šu ug-dem-mé-er a-na KUR URU.aš-šur ù a-*
na KUR URU.al-še a-na na-da-a-ni ug-dem-[mé-er]
 4)[*1.tu]-uš-rat-ta* LUGAL *a-bu-ia É.GAL i-te-pu-uš ma-aš-ri-ta um-te-el-li* ù 1.*šu-ut-tar-*
na uh-te-leq-šu-ma el-te-pu-un x[x]
 5)*ša LUGAL.E.NE ša KÙ.BABBAR* ù *ša KÙ.GI nam-ha-ra-ti ša KÙ.BABBAR.MEŠ ša É*
na-¹ar¹-ma-ak-ti ih-te-ep-pí-šu-nu-ti ù *šu-ú* [(x x)]
 6)*a-bi-šu* ù *ŠEŠ-šu a-na ma-am-ma mi-im-ma ul id-din* ù *a-na LÚ.URU.a-aš-šu-¹ra-¹*
ARAD a-bi-šu ša ma-an-dá-at-[ta la-a]
 7)*i-na-din-nu a-na pa-ni-šu ul-te-hé-hi-in* ù *ma-aš-ri-is-sú a-na NÍG.BA-šu it-ta-din*

(línia)

- 8)um-ma 1.šat-ti-ú-a-za DUMU 1.tu-uš-rat-ta LUGAL GIŠ.IG KÙ.BABBAR ù KÙ.GI ša 1.ša-uš-ta-tar LUGAL a-bu a-ba a-bi-ia iš-tu KUR URU.a--aš[-šur]
- 9)a-na mu-ul-tar-re-hu-ut-ti a-na da-na-a-ti-šu el-qú-ú i-na URU.wa-šug-ga-an-ni a-na É.GAL-šu iz-za-qáp-šu-nu i-na [x] BAD? [x]
- 10)1.šu-ut-tar-na a-na gu-lu-li-šu a-na KUR URU.a-aš-šur SUM-din mi-nu-um-me-e ú-nu-te 『É』 re-hé-ti ša KÙ.BABBAR ù KÙ.GI a-na KUR URU.al-še SUM-din
- 11)ù É-tu₄ ša LUGAL URU.mi-it-ta-an-ni qa-du na-an-ku-ri-šu ù ma-aš-ri-ti-šu ug-dem-mé-er it-ti e-pe-ri ub-te-il-li-il
- 12)É.GAL uh-te-liq ù É.MEŠ ša LÚ.MEŠ URU.hur-ri ug-dem-mé-er-šu-nu-ti ù LÚ.MEŠ GAL-ti a-na KUR URU.a-aš-šur ù a-na KUR URU.al-še
- 13)ú-še-bal-šu-nu-ma ú-ut-te-bil-šu-nu ú-tá-ar-ru-ma a-na URU.ta-i-te a-na GIŠ.MEŠ iz-za-qá-pu-šu-nu-ti ug-dem-mé-er
- 14)gab-bi-šu-nu LÚ.MEŠ hur-ri ù 1.a-kit₁₀^d10-ub ab-bu-na i-na pa-『ni-šú』 it-ta-bi-it a-na KUR URU.ka-ra-^ddu-ni-ia-aš i-te-ru-ub
- 15)2 me-at GIŠ.GIGIR.MEŠ it-ti-šu-ma it-ta-bi-it ù LUGAL KUR URU.ka-ra-^ddu-ni-ia-aš 2 me-at GIŠ.GIGIR.MEŠ ù mim-ma-šu-nu
- 16)ša 1.a-kit₁₀^d10-ub gab-bi-šu-nu it-bal-ma a-na ša-a-šu-ma el-te-qi ù 1.a-kit₁₀^d10-ub it-ti LÚ.MEŠ mar-ia-ni-šu uš-tem-he-er
- 17)uš-ti-ha-a a-na dá-ki-šu a-na UGU 1.šat-ti-ú-a-za DUMU 1.tu-uš-rat-ta LUGAL i-du-ug-ga-an-ni-ma-ku i-na qa-ti-šu al-da-hi-it
- 18)[a-n]a DINGIR.MEŠ ša ^dUTU-ši 1.šu-up-pí-lu-li-u-ma LUGAL GAL LUGAL KUR URU.ha-at-ti UR.SAG na-ra-am ^d10 al-ta-še a-na ger-ri ša la-a
- 19)[x x] ir-te-du-ni-in-ni DINGIR.MEŠ ša LUGAL KUR URU.ha-at-ti ù DINGIR.MEŠ ša LUGAL KUR URU.mi-it-ta-an-ni a-na UGU ^dUTU-ši
- 20)[1.šu-up-pí-lu]-li-u-ma LUGAL GAL LUGAL KUR URU.ha-at-ti UR.SAG na-ra-am ^dIŠKUR ul-ta-ak-ši-du-ni-in-ni
- (línia)

KBo I 3 1-20 (còpia); edicions i traduccions: Weidner PDK (1923), p.36-57; Beckman *Hittite Diplomatic Texts* (1996), p.44-50; Mayer PKA (1995), p.175-177.

Breu comentari:

5)Al final de la línia Beckman HDT (1996), p.44; proposa traduir “[from the wealth?]”.

T4 (EA 15),

traducció p.165-166

V.

- 1)a-na LUGAL KUR m[i-iş-ri]
- 2)qí-bi-[ma]
- 3)um-ma 1.^da-şur-TI.L[A LUGAL KUR ^(d)a]-şur-ma
- 4)a-na ka-şa É-ka a-na KUR-ka
- 5)a-na GIŠ.GIGIR.MEŠ-ka ù ÉRIN.MEŠ-ka
- 6)lu-ú šul-mu
- 7)DUMU ši-ip-ri-ia al-tap-ra-ak-ku

- 8) *a-na a-ma-ri-ka* ù KUR-ka *a-na a-ma-ri*
 9) *a-di an-ni-ša ab-ba-ú-ia*
 10) *la iš-pu-ru*
 11) *u₄-ma a-na-ku al-tap-ra-ak-ku*
 12) 1 GIŠ.GIGIR SIG₅-ta 2 ANŠE.KUR.RA.MEŠ
 13) 『ù』 1 NA₄.ú-hi-na ša NA₄.ZA.GÌN KUR-e
 14) [a]-『na』 šul-ma-ni-ka
 15) [ú]-še-bi-la-『ku』

b. i.

- 16) [DUMU ši]-ip-ri ša aš-pu-ra-ku-ni
 17) *a-na a-ma-ri*

r.

- 18) [/a tu₄-ka-as-sú
 19) [/i-mu-ur ù li-it-tal-ka
 20) [f]é-em-ka ù té-em
 21) *ma-ti-ka li-mur*
 22) ù li-it-ta-al-ka
 resta no escrit

EA 15; còpia: Moran CTMMA (1988), pl.112-113; edicions i traduccions: Knudtzon VAB 2 (1907), p.125-127; Grayson ARI 1 (1972), p.48, §§ 309-310; Artzi, P. "The Rise of the Middle-Assyrian Kingdom" a Artzi Bar Ilan (1978), p.27-28; Moran LAPO 13 (1987), p.105-106; Moran The Amarna Letters (1992), p.37-38 (p.37 bibliografia sobre altres còpies, edicions i traduccions); Moran CTMMA (1988), p.149-150; Liverani LA (1999), p.362-363. Vid. von Soden OrNS 21 (1952), p.433.

Breu comentari:

7) Sobre *mār šipri*, a la documentació de Mari, vid. Lafont RAI 38 (1992), p.167-183.

9) *a-di-an-ni ša ab-ba(!)-ú-ia la iš-pu-ru*, „Verträge, die meine Väter nicht zugesandt hatten“, von Soden OrNS 21 (1952, p.433, seguit per Grayson ARI 1 (1972), p.48. Cf. Moran OrNS 53 (1984), p.298 i The Amarna Letters (1992), p.38.

13) *uhinnu*, s.v. *AHw*. p.1404a, “frische, grüne Dattel(n)”, 5.”ein Schmuckstück”. La joia en qüestió debia, naturalment, tenir aquesta forma.

18) [ú]-uk-ka-as-sú, „ich schike ihn“, segons von Soden OrNS 21 (1952), p.433; cf. Moran The Amarna Letters (1992), p.38 n.9.

T5 (EA 9),
 traducció p.166

v.

- 1) *a-na ni-ib-hu-ur-ri-ri-ia* LUGAL KUR *m[i-iš-ri-i]*
 2) *qí-bí-ma*

- 3) *um-ma bur-ra-bu-ri-ia-aš LUGAL KUR ka-ra-du-ni-ia-aš*
 4) *ŠEŠ-ka-ma a-na ia-a-ši šu-ul-mu*
 5) *a-na ka-a-ša É-ka DAM.MEŠ-ka DUMU.MEŠ-ka KUR-ka*
 6) *LÚ.GAL.MEŠ-ka ANŠE.KUR.RA.MEŠ-ka GIŠ.GIGIR.MEŠ-ka da-an-[ni]-iš lu šu-ul-mu*

(línia)

- 7) *ul-tu ab-bu-ú-a-a ù ab-bu-ka it-ti a-ha-mi-iš*
 8) *ta-bu-ta id-bu-bu*
 9) *šu-ul-ma-na ba-na-a a-na a-ha-mi-iš ul-te-bi-i-lu-[ni]*
 10) *ù me-re-el-ta ba-ni-ta a-na a-ha-mi-iš ul iq-bu-ú*
 11) *i-na-an-na a-hu-ú-a-a 2 MA.NA KÙ.GI a-na šu-ul-ma-ni-ia ul-te-bi-i-la*
 12) *i-na-an-na-ma KÙ.GI ma-a-ad ma-la ša ab-bi-ka šu-bi-la*
 13) *ù šum-ma mi-i-iş mi-ši-il₅ ša ab-bi-ka šu-bi-i-la*
 14) *am-mi-ni 2 MA.NA KÙ.GI tu-še-bi-e-la*
 15) *i-na-an-na du-ul-li i-na É.DINGIR ma-a-ad ù ma-gal*
 16) *ša-ab-ta-ku-ú-ma ep-pu-uš KÙ.GI ma-a-da šu-bi-la*
 17) *ù at-ta mi-im-ma ša ha-aš-ha-a-ta ina KUR-ia*
 18) *šu-up-ra-am-ma li-il₅-qu-ni-ik-ku*

(línia)

- 19) *i+na ku-ri-gal-zu a-bi-ia ki-na-hu-a-a-ú ga-ab-bi-šu-nu*
 20) *a-na mu-uh-hi-šu il₅-ta-ap-ru-ni um-ma-a a-na qa-an-ni KUR*
 21) *[ku-uš]-da-am-ma i ni-ba-al-ki-ta-am-ku*

b.i.

- 22) *[it-t]i-ka i ni-ša-ki-in a-bu-ú-a-a*
 23) *a-ni-ta il₅-ta-ap-ra šu-nu-ti*
 24) *um-ma-a*

r.

- 25) *mu-uš-še-er it-ti-ia a-na na-aš-ku-ú-ni*
 26) *šum-ma it-ti LUGAL ša mi-iş-ri a-hi-ia ta-at-ta-ak-ra-ma*
 27) *it-ti ša-ni-im-ma ta-at-ta-aš-ka-na*
 28) *a-na-ku ul al-la-ka-am-ma ul a-ha-ba-at-ku-nu-ši-i*
 29) *ki-i it-ti-ia na-aš-ku-nu a-bu-ú-a-a*
 30) *aš-šum a-bi-ka ul iš-mi-šu-nu-ti*
 31) *i-na-an-na aš-šur-ra-a-ú da-gi-il pa-ni-ia*
 32) *a-na-ku ul aš-pu-ra-ak-ku ki-i ṭe-mi-šu-nu*
 33) *a-na KUR-ka am-mi-ni il₅-li-ku-ú-ni*
 34) *šum-ma ta-ra-‘a-ma-an-ni ši-ma-a-ti mi-im-ma*
 35) *la ip-pu-ú-šu ri-qu-ti-šu-nu ku-uš-ši-da-šu-nu-ti*
 espai no escrit d'unes 4 línies
- 36) *a-na šu-ul-ma-ni-ka 3 MA.NA NA₄.ZA.GÌN KUR*
 37) *u 5 LAL ša ANŠE.KUR.RA.MEŠ ša 5 GIŠ.GIGIR.GIŠ.MEŠ*
 38) *ul-te-bi-la-ak-ku*

EA 9, còpia a *BB* 2 (millor foto a pl.24), edicions: Knudtzon *VAB* 2 (1907), p.88-91; Moran *LAPO* 13 (1987), p.80-82; Moran *The Amarna letters* (1992), p.18-19; Liverani *LA* (1999), p.355-356. Cf. von Soden *OrNS* 21 (1952), p.431; Rainey *AfO* 42-43 (1995-1996), p.110b.

Breu comentari:

1)Al final de la línia Moran *The Amarna Letters* (1992), reconstrueix *ahīka* “el meu germà”; l’espai que roman per a tal afegit és molt limitat (segons *BB* pl.24), vegis p.e. Knudtzon *VAB* 2 (1907), p.88.

12)La traducció d’*abbīka* per Liverani *LA* (1999), p.356, és errònia, “a mio padre”, ha de ser substituït per “els teus pares (avantpassats)”; de la mateixa manera a la línia següent.

21)[*ku-uš*]-*da-da-am-ma*, „triff ein und...”, reconstrucció proposada per von Soden *OrNS* 21 (1952), p.431, seguit per Moran *The Amarna Letters* (1992), p.18, n.4.

22)Reconstrucció segons Moran *LAPO* 13 (1987), p.81 n.4.

T6 (*EA* 16), traducció p.169

v.

1)*a-na 1.na-ab-hu-ri-i x x [x x]*

2)LUGAL KUR *mi-iş-şa-ri ŠEŠ-ia q[í-bí-ma]*

3)*um-ma 1.^da-şur-TI.LA LUGAL KUR ^daş+sur.K[I]*

4)LUGAL GAL ŠEŠ-ka-ma

(línia)

5)*a-na ka-a-şa a-na É-ka ù KUR-ka lu šul-mu*

(línia)

6)DUMU.MEŠ *ši-ip-ri-ka ki-i a-mu-ru*

7)*ha-da-a da-ni-iš DUMU.MEŠ ši-ip-ri-ka*

8)*a-na tek-né-e i+na mah-ri-ia lu aš-bu*

(línia)

9)GIŠ.GIGIR *b[a]-ni-ta şa LUGAL-ti şa şa-[ma-di]-ia*

10)*ù 2 ANŠE.KUR.RA.MEŠ pe-şú-ti ş[a ş]a-ma-di-ia-ma*

11)1 GIŠ.GIGIR *la şa-mu-ut-ta ù 1 NA₄.KIŠIB ZA.GÌN KUR-e*

12)*a-na şul-ma-ni-ka ú-še-bi-la-ak-ku*

(línia)

13)*şa LUGAL GAL-bi şu-bu-ul-tu ka-an-na-a*

14)*KÙ.GI i+na KUR-ka e-pe-ru şu-ú*

- 15) *i-is-si-pu-uš am-mi-ni-i I+na* IGI.MEŠ-ka
 16) *i-sa-ah-hu-ur É.GAL-la* GIBIL ú-ka-al i-ip-pu-uš
 17) KÙ.GI *ma-la uh-hu-zí-ša*
 18) ù *he-še-eh-ti-ša šu-bi-la*

(línia)

- 19)[*u*]n-du 1.º *a-šur-na-din-ŠEŠ.MEŠ a-bi*
 20) *a-na KUR mi-iš-ri iš-pu-ru*
 21) 20 GUN KÙ.GI *ul-te-bi-lu-né-šu*

(línia)

- 22)[*u*]n-du LUGAL *ha-ni-gal-ba-tu-ú*
 23) [*a*]-na UGU *a-bi-ka a-na KUR mi-[iš-ri]*
 24) [*iš*]-pu-ru 20 GUN KÙ.[GI]
 25) [*u*]*l-te-bi-la-aš-š[u]*

(línia)

- r.
 26) [*a-nu-um-ma*] *a-na LUGAL ha-ni-[gal]-ba-ti-[i]*
 27) [*ša-ni-na*]-ku ù *a-na UGU-ia*
 28) [*x x x*] KÙ.GI *tu-še-ib-bi-[a x]*
 29) [ù *ša a-la-ki* ù *ta-ri-i[m-ma]*
 30) *a-na i-di-ša DUMU.MEŠ ši-ip-ri-ia*
 31) *ul i-ma-aš-ší*

(línia)

- 32) *šum-ma ḫa-bu-ut-ta pa-nu-ka da-am-qí-iš*
 33) K[Ù.G]I *ma-da šu-bi-la* ù É-ka *šu-ú*
 34) *šu-up-ra-am-ma ša ha-aš-ha-ta li-il-qu-ú*

(línia)

- 35) *ma-ta-tu₄ ru-qa-tu₄ ni-i-nu*
 36) DUMU.MEŠ *ši-ip-ri-ni ka-am-ma-a li-it-tal-la-ku*

(línia)

- 37) *ša DUMU.MEŠ ši-ip-ri-ka*
 38) ú-uh-hi-ru-né-ek-ku LÚ.MEŠ *su-tu₄-ú*
 39) *ra-du-šu-nu mi-tu₄ a-di áš-pu-ru-ma*
 40) LÚ.MEŠ *su-ti-i ra-de-e il-qu-ú-né*
 41) ḫak-ta¹-la-šu-nu DUMU.MEŠ *ši-ip-ri-ia*
 42) *lu la ú-uh-ha-ru-né*

(línia)

- 43) DUMU.MEŠ *ši-ip-ri-ia i+na ši-ti*
 44) *am-mi-ni-i ul-ta-na-za-zu-ma*
 45) *i+na ši-ti i-ma-at-tu₄*
 46) Š[um]-ma *i-na ši-ti i-zu-uz-zu*

- 47) *a-na LUGAL né-me-lu i-ba-aš-ši*
 48) *ù li-zi-iz-ma i+na ši-ti-ma*
 49) *li-mu-ut a-na LUGAL-ma lu né-me-lu*
 50) *ù ia-nu-um-ma am-mi-ni-i*
 51) *I+na ši-ti i-ma-at-tu*
 52) *DUMU.MEŠ ši-ip-ri ša ni-i[l-tap-pa-ru]*
 53) *[x x] 2 ŠU DUMU.MEŠ ši-ip-[ri x x]*
 54) *ú-`x—du⁷¹-ú I+na ši-[ti]*
 55) *uš-ma-at-tu₄*

EA 16, còpia: WA 9, edicions i traduccions: Knudtzon VAB 2 (1907), p.127-131; Grayson ARI 1 (1972), p. 48-49, §§ 313-318; Moran LAPO 13 (1987) 106-109; Moran *The Amarna Letters* (1992), p.38-41; Artzi Fs. Artzi (1990), p.254-257 (lín.37-42, 52-55); Artzi AoF 24 (1997), p.320-336; Liverani LA (1999), p.363-364. A més, veure els comentaris a la carta a: von Soden OrNS 21 (1952), p.434; Liverani RSO 63 (1989), p.169-170; Artzi RAI 34 (1988 ap. 1998), p.507-511

Breu comentari:

- 1) Al final de la línia a restituir “gran rei” (LUGAL GAL), ja Knudtzon VAB 2 (1907), p.126.
- 13) Segons von Soden OrNS 21 (1952), p.434, es tracta d’una pregunta, „Ist eines grossen Königs Sendung derart?“.
- 15) Von Soden interpretava „warum kannst du es nicht aus den Augen lassen und bist so geizig damit?“.
- 16) Segons lectura de von Soden *idem*.
- 27) Segueixo von Soden *idem* que proposava pel final de la línia un estatut amb el sentit “Ich bin ebenbürtig”; amb aquesta mateixa idea Artzi AoF 24 (1997), p.321, restitueix *me-eh-re*, “I am equal”.
- 28) Artzi *idem*, reconstrueix per a l’inici de la línia, *ma-ṭa-a*, “insufficient”.
- 29) Artzi *idem* tradueix “overland trade”.
- 39) A la còpia *ra-uš-šu-un*, Knudtzon VAB 2 (1907), p.130, *ra-du(!)-[š]u-un*, per a, von Soden OrNS 21 (1952), p.343, „ihre Verfolger sind tot“. Artzi RAI 34 (1987 ap. 1998), parla però dels „caravan-guides“ (*rādiu*), i remet *mi-tu₄* al redactor de la carta. Artzi tradueix les línies 39ss de la següent manera: “Those who delayed your delegation, are the Sutians, their caravan-guides; I was *mītu*, dead (from anxiety or efforts; colloquial), until I have sent troops and they took them by force and arrested the Sutian guides”; així mateix Artzi AoF 24 (1997), p.323, on corregeix parcialment i posa *mītu* en relació als missatgers: “They were in danger of death”.

41) Segueix von Soden *idem*.

43-55) El passatge és difícil de traduir degut a la incertesa pel que fa al significat de l'expressió *ina šīti*. Veure *AHw*, p.1095b, 2b, “in der Hitze, im Freiem”, *CAD Š*, p.152b, 1f, „open air, open sun“, i tradueix el passatge de la següent manera: “why are (my) envoys kept standing out in the open sun, they will die out in the open sun –if standing out in the open sun is profitable for the king, then let him stand out in the open sun himself and let him die himself, let there be profit for the king himself!”, *CDA* p.337a, “in the open air”. Aquest passatge ha estat traduït i interpretat de diverses formes. Knudzon *VAB* 2 (1907), p.131, traduïa „Ausland“. Von Soden *OrNS* 21 (1952), p.434, *šītu* „als „Auszehrung“ zu deuten“; interpretació que canvià després a *AHw*, com hem vist. Helck *Beziehungen* (1962), p.187, posava en relació *šīti* amb una epidèmia de pesta que afectà en aquell moment tot el pròxim orient asiàtic, i a causa de la qual havia mort p.e. Šupiluliuma. Grayson *ARI* 1 (1972), p.49, “in the open sun”. Moran *LAPO* 13 (1987), p.109 n.16, tradueix “au soleil”; Liverani *RSO* 63 (1989), p.169-170, “in uscita” nel senso di “in (attesa di) uscita”, cioè in attesa di ricevere il permesso di ripartire”, i així, altre cop, a *LA* (1999), p.364; Moran *The Amarna Letters* (1992), p.41 n.16, “in the sun”. Artzi *AoF* 24 (1997), p.323-324, tradueix *šītu* com a “sun-exposure” o sunstroke.”

54) La lectura, ú-ad-du-ú, segons la còpia no convicia a von Soden *OrNS* 21 (1952), p.434; Artzi *RAI* 34 (1987 ap. 1998), p.510, “they must not be killed!”; Moran *LAPO* 13 (1987), p.109 n.18, ú-*bal*-[*la*]-*tū*-ú, i després a *The Amarna Letters* (1992), p.41 n.18; així mateix, Artzi *AoF* 24 (1997), p.322, “shall keep alive” (*balātu*).

Algunes correccions menors a la darrera transliteració d'Artzi *AoF* 24 (1997), p.321-322 (text no col.lacionat), segons la còpia *WA* 9:

<i>AoF 24</i>	<i>WA 9</i>
10) <i>pe-šu-ti</i>	<i>pe-šú-ti</i>
35) <i>ru-qá-tu₄</i>	<i>ru-qá-tu</i> , potser <i>ru-gá-tu</i>
38) <i>ú-uh-hi-ru-ni-ku</i>	<i>ú-uh-hi-ru-ni-ik-ku</i>
42) <i>u-uh-ha-ru-ni</i>	<i>ú-uh-ha-ru-ni</i>
54) ú- <i>bal-la-tū</i> -ú	ú- <i>bal-la-tū</i> -ú
55) <i>uš-ma-at-tu</i>	<i>uš-ma-at-tu₄</i>

T7 (Història Sincrònica),
traducció p.179

Col.I

- 8') *ina tar-ši* 1.*aš+šur-ú*TI.LA MAN KUR *aš+šur* 1.*ka-ra-har-da-áš*
 9') MAN KUR *kar-du-ni-áš* DUMU.MUNUS.*mu-bal-li-ṭa-at-*^d*še-ru-ú-a*
 10') DUMU.MUNUS 1.*aš+šur-ú*TI.LA ÉRIN.MEŠ *kaš-ši-e*
 11') *ib-bal-ki-tu-ma* GAZ-*šu* 1.*na-zí-bu-ga-áš*
 12')[KUR *kaš-šá]-ṭa-a* DUMU *la ma-ma-na a*^l*-na* LUGAL-ú-te *a-na* UGU-šú-*nu iš-šú-ú*
 (linia)
 13')[1.*a*] *š+šu[r-ú*TI] [*ana tu-u*] *r-ri gi-mil-li*

- 14')[šá 1.ka-r]a-in-da-áš DU[MU DUMU.MUNUS-šú?] 『a¹-na KUR kar-du-ni-áš il-lik
 15')[1.na-z]i-bu-ga-áš MAN KUR kar-du-ni-áš i-duk
 16')[1.ku-r]i-gal-zu še-eh-ru DUMU 1.bur-『na¹-bur-『ia-áš』
 17')[a]-『na¹ LUGAL-ú-ti iš-kun ina GIŠ.GU.ZA AD-『šu¹ 『ú¹-[še-šib]
 (línia)

CT 34 pl.38, Grayson ABC (1975), p.159, Röllig HASAO 1 (1967), p.177, Brinkman MSKH (1976), p.419; Glassner Chroniques (1993), p.171.

T8 (Crònica P),
 traducció p.179

Col.I

- 1)[...] x A x [...]
- 2)[...] LUGAL KUR kar-an-dun-í-a-『àš』 『ù 1.『d』 [...]]
- 3)[LUGAL KUR aš-šur.KI rík-sa-a-ní] 『ú¹-rak-kis ina bi-ri-šú-nu mi-şir a-ha-meš ú-『kin¹-nu
- 4)[...] x -si-ma DÙ-ma a-na áš-ri-šú ú-ter
 (línia)
- 5)[1.ka-dáš-man-h]ar-be DUMU 1.kara-in-da-áš DUMU šá MUNUS.mu-bal-lit-at-
 dEDIN-u-a
- 6)[mārtu-šu] šá 1.AN.ŠÁR-TIN-iť LUGAL KUR aš-sur.KI ka-ma-ri su-ti-i rab-ba-a-tú
- 7)TA ş-i-it dUTU-şı EN e-reb dUTU-şı iš-pur-ma adi NU GÁL E.MUQ.MEŠ-šú-nu <ú-şálik>
- 8)URU.bi-ra-a-tú ina qé-reb KUR.HI.HI ú-kaş-şer PÚ.ku-up-pu ip-te-e-ma
- 9)a-na EN.NUN-tú du-un-nu-nu UN.MEŠ ina ŞÀ-şı-na a-bur-riş ú-še-şib ár-ka-nu
- 10)UN.MEŠ kaş-şı-i BAL.MEŠ-şú GAZ.MEŠ-şú 1.şu-zi-ga-áš KUR kaş-şá-a
- 11)DUMU la ma-am-nu a-na LUGAL-ú-tu a-na UGU-şú-nu iš-şu-ú 1.AN.ŠÁR-TIN-iť
- 12)[LUGAL] KUR aš-şur.KI a-na tu-ru gi-mir šá 1.ka-dáš-man-har-be DUMU
 DUMU.MUNUS-şú
- 13)[a-n]a KUR kar-an-『dun-í-a¹-[àš] il-lik 1.şu-zi-ga-áš KUR 『kaş-şá-a¹
- 14)[i-duk 1.ku-ri-gal-zu DUMU 1.ka-dáš]-man-har-be ina GU.[ZA AD-şú ú-še-şib]
 (trençat)

Pinches JRAS 1894, p.811, Winckler AOF 1 (1893-1897), p.298, Röllig HASAO 1 (1967), p.173-174, Grayson ABC (1975), p.171-172, Brinkman MSKH (1976), p.418, Glassner Chroniques (1993), p.224.

Breu comentari:

7)Final de la línia segons l'afegit de Grayson ABC (1975), p.172:7.

8)Sobre KUR HI.HI veure: Reiner JNES 15 (1956), p.134:38 (*lipšur litanies*); Kupper Nomades (1957), p.103; Röllig RIA 4 (1972-1975), p.402; segons Grayson ABC (1975), p.256, potser a identificar amb Gebel Bešri; Helzer The Suteans (1981), p.88; Nashef RGTC 5 (1982), p.125, "Bergland in der syr. Wüste". HI.HI apareix al mite d'Erra IV 139, on sembla ser que fa referència al país de procedència dels suteus,

veure Cagni *L'Epopea di Erra* (1969), p.33-34 i p.242-243. Una lectura KUR *tí-tí* no pot ser exclosa.

T9 (Èpica d'Adad-nārārī),
traducció p.196

Col.I
cinc línies parcialment conservades
(línia)

- 6')[1.GÍD.DA]-DI-DINGIR *a-bi A SUKKAL-šu [x x x]*
 7')[x] *ul-tu ul-la-a NUMUN EN.MEŠ-e KUR-「šu」 e-mid*
 8')[x] *「zu? -ki a-na LÚ.BAD a-na LÚ.TI 「A」[x]-「ZA」 a-hi ul iq-bi*
 9')[x] *A? TAB LUH ul iš-pu-ra 「x」-lam-šu ul ub-la*
 10')[a-na] *ni-ziq-ti-ia it-ba-「la」 du-luh-ti KUR*
 11')[^d] *šá-maš at-ta lu da-a-a-[na]-ta-ma šil-tem-me siq-ri*
 12') *hi-ib-lat um-ma-ni MAN KUR kaš-ši-i a-bi ul ul-te-šèr*
 13') *URU BAL.TIL nap-har DINGIR.MEŠ a-a ú-har GIŠ.GU.ZA-šú*
 14')[x x] *id-ku-ú ^dšá-maš zi-tu a-a it-[x]*
 resta fragmentari

VAT 9820 = Weidner AfO 20 (1963), Taf.V.

Breu comentari:

Al text s'alternen primera i tercera persones.

11') La còpia de Weidner mostra la sèrie de signes PI TIM ME que s'ha de corregir per a obtenir l'imperatiu Gtn, *šitemme*, "escolta sempre atentament", que dóna sentit a la frase.

T10 (Inscripció d'Adad-nārārī I),
traducció p.199-201

- (...)
 3) *né-e-er dap-nu-ti um-ma-an kaš-ši-i qu-ti-i*
 4) *lu-ul-lu-mi-i ù šu-ba-ri-i mu-dí-ip kúl-la-at*
 5) *na-ki-ri e-li-iš ù šap-li-iš da-iš KUR.KUR-šu-nu*
 6) *iš-tu URU.lu-ub-di ù KUR ra-pi-qu a-di e-lu-ha-at*
 (...)

KAH 2 no.35:3-6 = KAH 1 no.4:2-6 = Grayson RIMA 1 (1987) p.131

Breu comentari:

Les variants no s'han anotat.

T11 (Tractat⁷ d'Adad-nārārī I),
traducció p.202

- 1')[...] x x [...]
 2')[...1.*ka-ta-áš-m*]a-du-ur-gu
 3')[...] qar-ru-bu
 4')[...] KUR kar-du-ni-aš
 5')[...]-e DUMU-šu i+na hi-tí ú-zak-ki
 (línia)
 6')[...] ša URU.ki-le-eš-hi
 7')[...]-na-ia-e id-di-nu-ni
 8')[...]-bu-tu-šu-ni
 9')[...] šá? a-na URU.ŠÀ-bi-URU
 10')[...1.^dIŠKUR-ÉRIN].TÁH LUGAL KUR ^da-šur
 11')[...]ni a-na hi-tí
 12')[...] LUGAL KUR kar-du-ni-aš
 13')[...n]i ú-še-bi-lu-šu-ni
 14')[..1.*ka*]-ta-áš-ma-du-ur-gu
 15')[...1.*ka-ta-áš-ma-du-ur-gu*
 16')[...n]i DUMU i-ze-e-er
 17')[...hi-t^l] ú-zak-ki
 (línia)
 18')[...] ša URU.si-ri-a [(x)]
 19')[...]-ŠEŠ-SUM.NA [(x)]
 20')[...]-lu-ia-^ˊe^ˊ [(x)]
 21')[...]

Al revers tan sols alguns signes llegibles.

VAT 15420 = Weidner *ITN* (1959), p.45-46, pl. XII; Grayson *ARI* 1 (1972), p.78, §§ 515-516; Brinkman *BiOr* 27 (1970), p.310a; Brinkman *MSKH* (1976), p.153, p.163; Cf. Pedersén *ALA* 1 (1985), p.55 no.13

T12 (Inscripció de Tukultī-Ninurta I), traducció p.216-217

IV 24b)i+na u₄-me-šu-ma 25)iš-tu tul-si-na-^ˊa^ˊ KUR la-aš-qi 26) be-ri-it URU.šá-si-^ˊla^ˊ ù URU.maš-hať-MAN 27)^ˊe^ˊ-be-er-ti za-be šu-pa-li-i 28)iš-tu KUR su-qu-uš-ki KUR la-la-ar 29)ši-id-di KUR qu-tí-i DAGAL si-hi-ir-ti 30)KUR lu-lu-mi-i ù ^ˊKUR¹ pap-hi-i a-di KUR kat-mu-hi 31) KUR šu-ba-ri-i ka-la-šá si-hi-ir-ti 32)KUR ka-ši-ia-ri a-di pa-ať KUR na-i-ri 33)[u?] pa-ať KUR m[a-ka-an a]-di pu-ra-^ˊt^l mi-iş-ru 34)šá-tu-nu DINGIR.MEŠ ^ˊGAL¹.MEŠ 35)ana is-qi-ia iš-^ˊru¹-ku 36) pa-a 1-^ˊen¹ kúl-la-at KÚR. ^ˊMEŠ¹ 37)[aškun] NUN ma-hi-ir ta-te-[šu-n]u 38)SIPA pa-qi-su-nu [u utullu] 39)mul-te-šir-šu-nu a-na-[ku]

Cap exemplar conserva aquestes línies de forma completa pel que em recolzo en el text compost de Grayson, *vid.* Weidner *ITN* (1959), Taf.III Rs., Kol.IV:24-36; Taf. V Kol. IV 4-16 (còpies), *idem* p.4-5 (edició) = Grayson *RIMA* 1 (1987), p.236: IV 24b-39 (0.78.1) (edició).

Breu comentari:

36) Sobre l'expressió *pâ išten šuškunu*, AHw p.873a, 1c. "(Länder) eines Sinnes machen"; CAD Š I, p.141a, 5d, "to make act in unison". Una anàlisi exhaustiva amb els testimonis sobre aquesta expressió, així com d'altres associades, l'ofereix Uehlinger OBO 101 (1990), p.441ss."eine Rede führen lassen, eines Sinnes machen", sobre la traducció de l'expressió explica "die "eine Rede" der Untertanen ist eine vom König veranlasste und Ausdruck der Stabilität von dessen Herrschaft."

T13 (Inscripció de Tukultī-Ninurta I),
traducció p.218

17)e-nu-ma iš-tu tul-si-na-a KUR-i 18)la-áš-qi be-ri-it URU.šá-si-la 19)URU.maš-hať-MAN e-be-er-ti ÍD.za-be 20)šu-pa-li-i iš-tu KUR zu-qu-uš-ki 21)ù KUR la-la-ar [ši-i]d-di 22)KUR qu-ti-i DAGAL-ti [KUR ú-q]u-ma-ni 23)KUR el-hu-ni-a a-di ša[r-ni]-da 24)KUR me-eh-ri KUR pap-[hi-i KUR kad-m]u-hi 25)KUR bu-uš-še [KUR mu-u]m-me 26)ù si-hi-ir-[ti KUR ka-ši-i]a-ri 27) (KAH 2 58, 25b-29) KUR al-zi KU[R ma-da-ni KUR n]i-ha-ni 28) KUR a-la-ī[a KUR te-p]ur₁₃-zi 29)ù KUR pu-[ru-lum]-zi 30) (si-hír-ti) kúl-la-a[t KUR šu-ba-ri-i] DAGAL-ti 31)a-di pa-[ať na-i-ri u pa-ať KUR m]a-ka-an¹ 32)ši-ī[d-di...] 33)[...adī] pu-[rat-ti] 34)[mi-ī]š-[ru ša-tu-nu]^daš[-šur] 35)ra¹-na ī[s-qi-ia iš-ru-uk p]a-a 1-e[n] 36)kúl-la-[at nakirī a]š-ku-un 37)NUN ma-h[i-ir ta-te-šu-n]u SIPA 38)pa-qi-su-nu [u utullu multē]-šir-šú-nu 39)a-na-ku (...)

KAH 1 16:17-39, KAH 2 58, 25b-29 = Weidner ITN (1959), p.8:17-39 = Grayson RIMA 1 (1987), p.240: 17-39 (0.78.2).

T14 (Inscripció de Tukultī-Ninurta I),
traducció p.223

(...)
 48)i-na GIŠ.TUKUL-ti šá ^daš-šur 49)^dBAD ù ^dšá-maš DINGIR.MEŠ GAL.MEŠ 50)EN.MEŠ-ia i-na re-šu-ti 51)šá ^dU.DAR NIN-at AN-e KI-ti 52)i-na pa-ni um-ma-ni-ia 53)il-li-ku it-ti 54)1.kaš-til-a-šu MAN KUR.kar-du-ni-aš 55)a-na e-peš tuq-ma-ti 56)as-ni-iq a-bi-ik-tu 57)um-ma-na-te-šu aš-ku-un 58)muq-tab-li-šu ú-še-em-qít (KAH 2 61:36, BaM 25 466:40 ometen muqtablīšu ušemqít) 59)i-na qé-reb tam-ha-ri šá-a-tu 60)1.kaš-til-a-šu MAN kaš-ši-i 61)qa-ti ik-šud GÚ be-lu-ti-šu 62)ki-ma gal-tap-pi i-na GÌR.MEŠ-ia 63)ak-bu-us šal-lu-su (KAH 2 61:36, BaM 25 466:42 ometen kīma...akbus)
 64)ù ka-mu-su a-na ma-har aš+šur 65)EN-ia ú-bi-la KUR šu-me-ri
 66)ù ak-ka-di-i a-na ZAG gim-ri-šá 67)a-bél (KAH 2 60:68 acaba; KAH 2 61:39b-40, BaM 25, p.472:44-45, després d' abél afegíen: ina hu-ud lib-bi ù me-tel-lu-ti UGU-šu-nu lu at-ta-zí-iz, i acaba) i-na A.AB.BA KI.TA 68) šá ši-i ^dUTU-ši mi-şir 69)KUR-ia aš-ku-un

KAH 2 58:48-69 = Grayson RIMA 1 (1987), p.244-245; KAH 2 60:56b-87=RIMA 1 p.272-273; KAH 2 61:34-40 = Grayson RIMA 1 (1987), p.275-276; IM 57821 = Deller, Fadhil, Ahmad BaM 25 (1994), p.469-470:33-44 = p.460-463; IM 76787= Deller, Fadhil,

Ahmad *BaM* 25 (1994), p.471-472:37-45 = p.464-467; tots aquests textos són paral·lels, a més Weidner *ITN* (1959), 16B:1-8= Grayson *RIMA* 1 (1987), p.277; *KAH* 1 17:21-24= Grayson *RIMA* 1 (1987), p.246-247. Els textos procedeixen de Kār-Tukultī-Ninurta, excepte *KAH* 2 58 i *KAH* 1 17 que es trobaren a Assur. És insegur si el fragmentari *RIMA* 1 p.295 (A.0.78.1005), pertany a aquest monarca, cf. Borger *EaK* 1 (1961), p.72.

Breu comentari:

48-49)Una traducció:"Amb la confiança d'Assur, el (meu) diví senyor (o bé, l'enlil), i Šamaš...", és també possible. Remarcar que la paraula "confiança" està escrita amb els signes per a "maça de combat" (GIŠ.TUKUL).

T15 (Inscripció de Tukultī-Ninurta I),
traducció p.232

82)(...)šu-nu 83)pa-a 1-en *lu ul-taš-kín-šu-nu GUN KUR.KUR-šu-nu* 84)ù *hi-ši-ib hur-šá-ni-šu-nu a-na mah-ri-ia* 85)*lu it-tar-ru-ni NUN-ú ma-hi-ir* 86)*ta-te-šu-nu SIPA-ú pa-qis-u-nu* 87) ù *UTUL mul-te-šir-šu-nu a-na-ku*

KAH 2 60:82b-87 = Weidner *ITN* (1959), p.28 no.16 = Grayson *RIMA* 1 (1987), p.273 (78.23).

Breu comentari:

82)Pel concepte *biltu* (GUN), s.v. *AHw*, p.126 "Tragen, Last; Talent; Ertrag; Abgabe"; *CAD B*, p.229ss., esp.234b, 5. "tribute paid by subject rulers"; Bär *AOAT* 243 (1996), p.9. Pel tribut en general veure Martin *StOr* 8/1 (1936), *passim*; Postgate *TCAE* (1974), *passim*; Michalowski *ZA* 68 (1978), p.34-49.

T16 (Èpica de Tukultī-Ninurta I),
traducció p.242

A IV 41')ù 1.GISKIM-MAŠ *u₄-mu ek-du la-a pa-du-ú ú-šar-dam-m[a x x (x)]* A IV 42')*qu-rad* ^{d₁}*a-šur ki-ma ši-ib-bi UGU um-ma-an MAN kaš-ši-i i-[x-x-(x)]*

Thompson *AAA* 20 (1933), pl.CII: 41-42, cf. Machinist *ETN* (1978), p.110

T17 (Carta a Baltī-libūr),
traducció p.262-263

VAT 16375 = MARV 1 71

v.

- 1)a-na 1.*bal-<ti>-li-bur EN-ni*
- 2)DUB-pí 1.*mu-SIG₅-^da-šur*
- 3)*ù* 1.*i-gar-še-me-ed ARAD.MEŠ-ka*

(línia)

4)nu-ul-ta-ka-in a-na di-na-an

5)EN-ni ni-ta-lak

(línia)

6)a-na EN-ni GIŠ.GIGIR-šu ANŠE.KUR.RA.MEŠ-šu

7)ù pa-he-te ša EN-ni lu šul-mu

(línia)

8)an-na-ka a-na ÉRIN.MEŠ kaš-ši-e

9)ša i+na URU.kal-hi us-bu-ni šul-mu

(línia)

10)1.^dUTU-KAR it-tal-ka i+na UD.5.KÁM

11)PAD-ta it-ti-din 1 šu-ši 6 ANŠE! 3 BÁN 7 1/2 SÌLA ŠE

12)PAD ÉRIN.MEŠ ša EN-ia ša 1 ITU.UD.MEŠ

13)ni-ta-ha-ar a-na É ha-ši-me

14)ni-ta-ba-ak ši-pa-si-ni

15)ni-ta-ha-aş la ni-di-na-šu-nu

16)ki-i ša EN-ni

17)i-ša-pa-ra-ni

b.i.

18)šu-nu 1 SÌLA.TAI.ÀM

19)2 SÌLA!.TA.ÀM i-la-qu-úl-né

r.

20)zul-ku lu la-ba-ri-ú

21)UZU 2-šu iš-tu URU.ni-nu-a

22)it-tab-lu-né la i-di-nu-na-ši

23)ÉRIN.MEŠ mar-šu-tu i-ba-áš-ši

24)ner-re-ťi ŠÀ-bi e-ri-šu

25)MUN la-áš-šu áš-šúm PAD-at

26)ÉRIN.MEŠ ša ITU an-ni-e

27)ša mah-ru-ú-ni

28)ni-da-na-šu-nu-ú

29)ki-i ša DÙG-bu!-ni EN-li

30)li-iš-pu-ra

31)i+na ŠÀ-bi 3 ME 50 ÉRIN.MEŠ

32)ša ŠU EN-ia 4 LÚ.MEŠ šá KIN

33)2 LÚ.MEŠ tal-mì-du

34)3 LÚ.MEŠ pír-su 2 LÚ.MEŠ šá GABA

35)4 MUNUS.MEŠ šá! KIN

36)1 MUNUS tal-mì-tu 4 MUNUS pír-su

37)ŠU.NÍGIN 19 ÉRIN.MEŠ ša ITU.kal-mar-te

38)[ša[?]] me-tu-ni ÉRIN.MEŠ an-nu-tu

b.s.

39){1} mar-šu-tu ša ŠÀ GIŠ.ŠID

b.e.

40)tuk-lu LUGAL la i-di-nu

Envoltori

1) *a-na 1.bal-ti-li-bur EN-li-ni*

(espai de dues línies no escrit)

(línia)

(espai de dues línies amb segell)

(línia)

(espai de dues línies no escrit)

2) DUB-pi {1} 1. *mu-SIG₅^d a-šur EN-^rli-ni*

3) *ù 1.i-gar-še!-me-di ARAD-di-ka*

Breu comentari:

Una edició de les línies 1-10 del text, l'envoltori, junt amb un resum del cos de la carta els oferí Weidner AfO 13 (1939-1941), p.122. El CAD Š/III, p.355b s.v. *šurqu* B ofereix una edició de les línies 31-38. Sobre els presoners kassites a Kalhu (amb pèrdues entre els presoners, VAT 15474 = MARV 1 6 amb 1/5 de mortandat en un any). MARV 1 71 fou un dels textos traduïts (a suggerència d'un servidor) en un seminari sobre textos mesoassiris procedents d'Assur ofert per K. Deller al WS 1998/1999, al qual agraeixo la seva gentilesa en acceptar la suggerència, així com els seus valuosíssims comentaris i excel.lent mestratge. Naturalment les errades són únicament meves. Per a K. Deller el contingut del cos de la carta (lín.10-30) s'ha de separar contextualment de l'informació sobre els deportats kassites (lín.8-9, 31-40), al contrari del que pensava Weidner ("Brief..., der ausschliesslich von den Kassiten handelt."), o de la ininterpretació de Garelli, Charpin i Durand a Klengel SGKAO 15 (1982) p.72. Sembla que Harrak ZA 79 (1989), p.64 (edició de lín. 11-13) separa també el contingut de la carta de la informació sobre els deportats quan tradueix a la lin.12 el terme ÉRIN.MEŠ com a "soldiers".

1) Reconstrucció del nom a partir de l'envoltori. Saporetti OMA 1 (1970), p.157, II p.107, p.112; Saporetti NAOMA (1979), p.41; (Stamm MVAG 44 (1939). p.159, nom de dona *f.bal-ti-li-bur*, "Mein Engel möge heiter sein"; p.310, *f.belī-libūr* "Mein Herr möge heiter sein").

3) *I-ga-ar-še-me-du*, pel significat d'aquest nom *vid.* Stamm MVAG 44 (1939), p.199, "Ich drückte mich an seine (des Tempels) Wand". Aquest Antropònim es troba també a VAT 8730 = KAJ 85:5 (Saporetti OMA 1 (1970), p.240, text però del regnat d'Aššur-rēm-nišēšu). Dos nous testimonis d'aquest nom apareixen als texts de Tell Sabi Abyad, Wiggerman *Tell Sabi Abyad* (en premsa), T 96-3:4; T 97-17:1, en aquest darrer amb l'escriptura: *i-kar-še-mé-ed*.

4) Per a la traducció de l'expressió: *ana dinān bēlini nittalak*, veure s.v. *dinānu*, AHw p.171b, 1: "zur Stellvertretung jemandes gehen, sich für jemand hingeben"; CAD D, p.149, 1.a.1'; Cancik-Kirschbaum BATSH 4 (1996), p.58-59, p.220a, "jemandem zur Verfügung stehen".

10) *Aššur-šeziib*, Saporetti OMA 1 (1970), p.453; Saporetti i Freydank NAOMA (1979), p.121.

13) Sobre el terme tècnic: *bēt hašīmi*, *AHw* p.334a "Magazin, Speicher"; *CAD H*, p.141a, "barn, storehouse"; recentment Harrak *ZA* 79 (1989), p.21-72.

14-15) Una de les preocupacions dels encarregats de graners i magatzems era que mai manqués res, i qualsevol moviment d'entrada o sortida de materials fos documentat; d'aquí la necessitat de segellar la porta, per a mantenir aquest control. Aquesta preocupació està testimoniada p.e. a les cartes de Bābu-aha-iddina, Weidner *AfO* 19 (1959-1960), p.37. Sobre la pràctica de segellar magatzems en aquesta època, Röllig *WO* 11 (1980), p.111-116.

19) Garelli, Charpin i Durand *SGKAO* 15 (1982), p.72 n.6 transcriuen el verb com *i-la-qu-tu-ni*, de *laqātu*, *AHw* p.537b-538a, "einsammeln"; *CAD L*, p.100ss. "to pick up, to glean, gather".

20) Pel terme, *zūku*, veure s.v. *AHw*. p.1536a, "Infanterie"; *CAD Z*, p.153b-154a, "infantry", cf. *SAA* 5, p.242a, "infantry(?)". És possible que en aquesta carta ens trobem davant del primer testimoni d'aquesta paraula en mA (suggeriment de K.Deller).

24) *nerreṭu*, Parpola *OLZ* 74 (1979), col. 29, "Zittern"; definició adoptada pel *CAD N/II*, s.v. *nirriṭu*, p.260b, "trembling, fear"; aquest seria, pel que coneix, el primer testimoni mA d'aquesta paraula (suggeriment de K. Deller).

32 i 35) A corregir, *CAD Š/III* p.355b inclou les lín. 31-38 sota el lema *šurqu* B, entrada que segurament s'ha d'eliminar en haver de corregir la lectura *šur-qi* per *šá!* KIN (ja era interpretat així per Garelli, Charpin i Durand *SGKAO* 15 (1982), p.74!). Aquesta categoria de treballador està ben documentada als textos mesoassiris, sobretot llistats d'obrers, p.e. del regnat de TN I, VAT 15536 = MARV 1 28: 3, 4, 5; la llista de treballadores amb data trencada, VAT 18059 = MARV 1 57: I 2, 5, 11, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 29, 30, 34, 38, III 24", IV 11', 13', 14', 16', 18', 20'-25', 29', 33', 34', 35', 37'; la llista de treballadors subareus del regnat de TN I, VAT 18087+ = MARV 2 6:I 2, 5, 11, 13, 17, 30', 36', 37', 42', 48', 49', 62", 63", 68", 69", 73", 74", 76", 82", II 1, II 2, 15, 17, 18, 20, 31, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 55, III 19, 25, 26, IV 3', 4', 5', 6', 7', 12', 15', 16', 17, 18', 19', 20', 21', 33", 37", 48", 49", 59", 60", V 39", 43", 48", 49", 74'", 79'", 85'", VI 7, 13, 14, 17, 23; VAT 18086 = MARV 2 27: Rs.? III? 4', veure Deller *AfO* 34 (1987), p.65a. Els testimonis a MARV 3 són recollits ara per Radner *AfO* 44-45 (1997-1998), p.378b s.v. *ša sipri*, "Arbeiter", Radner *idem*, n.29 cita la traducció de Postgate *Urad-Šerūa* (1988), p.229!, "of work(king age). *Šurqu* significa "robatori, cosa robada", s.v. *AHw* p.1284b-1285a, *CAD Š/III* p.354-355; afegir-hi Kraus *AbB* 10, 192i) p.175; von Soden *BiOr* 44 (1987), p.473; Otto *UF* 23 (1991), p.310-312; i no té sentit en el nostre context. L'altre testimoni aportat per *CAD Š/III*, p.355b, sota *šurqu* B, és a dir, Wiseman *JCS* 8 (1954) no. 370:6, s'ha d'incloure possiblement sota *šurqu* A. *CDA* p.388a ha corregit ja aquesta errada en no incloure el lema *šurqu* B.

40) *tuklu*, *AHw* p.1367b, "Hilfe"; interpreto aquí que substituts de reforç (com a objecte del verb *iddinū*) pels que estan malalts no han estat enviats. Els deportats es trobaven

doncs, segons aquesta frase, i almenys pel que respecta a la seva adjudicació, sota l'administració directa del rei.

Envoltori:

2) Weidner *AfO* 13 (1939-1941) p.122, n.29 reconstrueix al final de la línia: EN-¹*i-ni*¹; a la còpia no s'aprecia.

T18 (Carta de Zikir-ilīšu),
traducció p.289

v.

- 1)[ARAD]-ka 1.*zi-kir-DINGIR-šu a-na di-na-an be-lí-i[a]*
 - 2)[*lu-ul-lik*
 - 3)[*a-ni*]a ZI(?) *ša be-lí-ia šu-ul-mu*
(línia)
 - 4)[*um-ma*]a *a-na be-lí-ia-ma* 5 ME *hu-rad hi-ra-na*
 - 5)[x] ¹*x-lu-su-nu a-na ŠA hu-rad ha-as-mi*
 - 6)[x x] ¹*x ù 1.qí-bì-i^daš+šur i+na* 1 ME *GIŠ.GIGIR.MEŠ*
 - 7)[x x] ¹*x ar-ki-šu-nu er-te-di*
 - 8)[x x] ¹*i+na¹-hi-sa-ma tè-em-šu-nu*
 - 9)[x x x] *ul áš-pu-ra*
 - 10)[x x b]i DUMU *šip-ri ša LUGAL KUR aš+šur ša a-¹na¹*
 - 11)[x x x] *šap-ru* 70 ANŠE.MEŠ
 - 12)[x x x] *it-ti-šu a-na URU.BÀD-^dIŠKUR*
 - 13)[x x] ¹*x i-te-bi-ir-ma i-ta-at-la-ak*
(línia)
 - 14) [x x x] *ša LUGAL KUR aš+šur ša a-na KUR hat-ti*
 - 15)[*il-li*]-ku-ú-ma 3 MU.MEŠ *ka-lu-ú*
 - 16)[ú-ma-Š]*i-ru-šu-ma a-na KUR aš+šur it-ta-ah-sa*
 - 17)[*tè-e*]m *ša LUGAL KUR hat-ti it-ti-šu*
- b.i.
- 18)[x x] *i-te-ti-iq*
 - 19)[x x x m]*ah-ri-i a-na be-lí-ia*
 - 20)[*a*]-*tap-ra*
- r.
- 21)[*um-ma a-na*] *be-lí-ia hu-rad ¹hi¹-ra-na*
 - 22)[x x x]šu *i+na KUR su-bar-ti i+na URU.MEŠ*
 - 23)[*ša LUGAL KU*]R *aš+šur iş-ba-tu ša-ki-in*
 - 24)[x x]-*il-šu i+na KUR su-hi ù KUR ¹ma¹(?)-ri*
 - 25)[*ma-har be-*l*-i-ia ša-ki-in*
 - 26)[x x x] ¹*x i+na ÍD.BURANUN.KI*
 - 27)[*ša*]-*ki-in*
 - 28)[x x x]-*ni-i-ma a-di-na*
 - 29)[x x x] ¹*x -ma a-na be-lí-ia ul áš-pu-ra*
(línia)

- 30)[x x x x x] 1. *gi-mi-il-li*-^dUTU
 31)[x x x x x] *ni-pu-ri-i*
 32)[x x x x x] *a-na KUR aš+šur pe-eq-ru-ma*
 33)[x x x x x] SAG.UŠ 1 LÚ(?) NAR
 34)[x x x x x] *ù tam-ka-ra*
 35)[x x x x x]-*šu*
resta trencat

IM 51928 = Gurney *Iraq* 11 (1949), p.139-140, no.10, p.148 (còpia), pl. XL (foto); veure Astour a Chavalas *Emar* (1996), p.25-31 (traducció en part).

Breu comentari:

6) Inici de la línia Gurney restaura, [*it-ta-ra*]d(?), tradueix, [...] has [gone dow]n (?), reproduït per Astour a Chavalas *Emar* (1996), p.26, [...] [went do]wn.

8-9) Astour tradueix, “[Until(?)] he returns, a report about them [to my lord (?)] I have not sent”.

14) Gurney inici restaura, [*mār šip-ri*], “[the envoy]”; Astour adopta la reconstrucció de Gurney.

16) Inici, he preferit la mateixa reconstrucció que Gurney i Astour.

17) Inici, Gurney reconstrueix, [*ù mār šip-ri*]i(?), que Astour també pren.

19) Gurney i Astour reconstrueixen, [*tè-ma i-na ūmi m]ah-ri-i a-na be-lí-ia*, traduït, “I will [s]end [a report] to my lord, afegint Astour, “with the next [caravan].”

T19 (Crònica P), traducció p.298-299

- IV1)[...]x 1IG¹ x LUGAL.MEŠ [...]
 IV2)[...] x HAR AN.BAR *id-di-ma* x [...]
 IV3)[...1.TUKUL-ti]-^dMAŠ *a-na TIN.TIR.KI i-tu-ra-am-ma*
 IV4)[...] x x [...ú]-*qar-ri-bu* BĀD TIN.TIR.KI *iq-*1qur¹ DUMU TIN.TIR.KI *ina* GIŠ.TUKUL
 IV5)[ú-šam-q]it NÍG.GA É.SAG.GÍL u TIN.TIR.KI *ina* šil-lat *uš-te-ši* ^{d+}EN GAL-ú
^dAMAR.UTU
 IV6)[*ina šu*]b-ti-šú *id-ke-e-ma a-na KUR aš+šur.KI ú-šá-aş-bit har-ra-an* LÚ.šak-nu-ti-šú
 IV7)*ina KUR kar-an-dun-íá-àš iš-kun* 7 MU.MEŠ 1.TUKUL-ti-^dMAŠ *kar-an-dun-íá-àš*
 IV8)ú-ma-‘ir EGIR LÚ.GAL.MEŠ šá KUR URI.KI šá KUR *kar-an-dun-íá-àš* BAL.MEŠ-*ma*
 IV9)1.^dIŠKUR-MU-ŠEŠ *ina* GU.ZA AD-šú ú-še-ši-bu 1.TUKUL-ti-^dMAŠ šá *ana*
TIN.TIR.KI ana HUL-tú
 IV10)[ŠU].II ú-bil-lu 1.AN.ŠÁR-na-şir-A DUMU-šú u LÚ.GAL.MEŠ šá KUR aš+šur.KI
 BAL.MEŠ-şu-ma

IV11)[*ina*] GU.ZA-šú *id-ku-šu-ma ina* URU.*kar-TUKUL -ti-*^dMAŠ *ina* É *i-si-ru-šu-ma ina* GIŠ.TUKUL GAZ.MEŠ-šú

IV12)[x] + 6 MU.「MEŠ」 *a-di* 1.TUKUL-*ti-AN.ŠÁR* ^{d+}EN *ina* KUR *aš+šur.KI a-šib ana tar-ṣi* 1.TUKUL-*ti-AN.ŠÁR* ^dEN *a-na*

IV13)[TIN.T]IR.KI *it-tal-kám*
(línia)

Pinches *JRAS* 1894, p.814-815 IV 1-13 = Weidner *ITN* (1959), p.41-42, no.37= Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.175-176; Glassner *Chroniques* (1993), p.225.

Breu comentari:

IV5) *šillatu*: *šillatu* II, *AHw* 1236b "Beute" (Tempelbesitz) "*ina šil-lat* brachte er hinaus"; *šillatu*, *CAD Š/II*, p.445b, *makkûr Esagil u Bābili ina šil-lat uštēši*, "sacrilegiously carried off the treasures of Esagil and Babylon"; Weidner *ITN* (1959), p.41-42 no.37 "Den Besitz von Esagil und Babylon schleppte er in *Vermessenheit* fort"; Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.176 "amid the booty"; Glassner *Chroniques* (1993), p.225 "parmi le butin", Cancik Kirschbaum *BATSH 4* (1996) p.15, "als Beute".

IV6) El subjecte del verb *idkêma*, sols pot ser Tn.; *uşaşbit*, *şabātu* Š, posa de manifest que el déu fou obligat a emprendre el camí;

IV13)*ittalak* pot ser prt. G *AHw* 32a o prf. Gt que són difícils de distingir doncs les formes són idèntiques, *AHw* 33b, *GAG* §§ 92e, 97n; Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.176: IV12) (...) Bel IV13) went to [Bab]ylon; potser més correctament traduït per Glassner *Chroniques* (1993), p.225, "Bēl vint à [Bab]ylone".

T20 (Crònica P), traducció p.315

Col. IV
(línia)

14)[*a-na tar-ṣi*] 1.^{d+}EN.LÍL-*na-din-MU LUGAL it-ba-am-ma 1.ki-den-*^d*hu-ut-ru-táš* LUGAL KUR ELAM.MA.KI

15)[ú-*bi*]I-*la-ma* ŠU-su *a-na* EN.LÍL.KI UN.MEŠ-šú *is-pu-uh* BÀD.AN.KI *u* É.DIM.GAL.KALAM.MA

16)[ú-*ab-*]*bit* UN.MEŠ-šú *iš-tal-lu iṭ-ru-ud-ma* 1.EN.LÍL-*na-din-MU LUGAL uk-kiš be-lut-su*
(línia)

17)[*a-na tar-ṣi*] 1.^dIŠ]KUR-「MU」-SUM.NA *is-sah-ram-ma* 1.*ki-den-*^d*hu-ut-ru-táš* KUR URI.KI *ina* II-i ZI-šú

18)[...] 「x ú-*ab*」-*bit* URU.I-*šin i-bir* ID.IDIGNA *gi-mir*

19)[...] 「x」 MARAD.DA.KI BAD₅.BAD₅ UN.MEŠ *rab-ba-a-tú lem-niš*

20)[...] 「x」 DU-uš-*ma ina* GU₄.MEŠ *pa-qá-ar*

21)[...] 「x」 UD MA ú-šá-as-*si har-ba-a-ti*

22)[...]-*šum-ma*

(línia)

Pinches *JRAS* 1894 815 IV 14-22; Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.176-177; Glassner *Chroniques* (1993), p.225.

Breu comentari:

21)Glassner *Chroniques* (1993), p.225 „[...] il changea (?) en desert“: šasú D tan sols mA; nesú Š "Zum Weichen bringen", 3)entfernen, beseitigen. Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.177, no fa cap comentari.

23)sobre *wu'uru* a la Crònica P, *idem*. p.265 n.11, "le verbe *wu'uru* signale que le scribe babylonien ne reconnaît pas la légitimité du nouveau gouvernant qu'il identifie à un usurpateur ou un étranger". Ja ho havia dit Rowton *JNES* 19 (1969), p.19a.

T21 (Crònica 25), traducció p.331

- 1)[1.TUKUL-*ti*-^dNIN.URTA MAN KUR aš+šur.KI KÁ.DINGIR.RA.KI *u Sip*]-par 「DAB」-ma KUR.kár-an-dun-íá-àš ú-ma-a-a-er
- 2)[1.^dIŠKUR-MU-ŠEŠ...ú-*tjir* 「BÀD」 EN.LÍL.KI DÙ-uš
- (...)

Walker *Fs. Kraus* (1982), p.399-400, Crònica 25, les reconstruccions són les que fa Walker al seu article, vid. Glassner *Chroniques* (1993), p.226. Per al comentari veure Walker a *Fs. Kraus* (1982), p.402-405

T22 (Carta d'Adad-šuma-uşur), traducció p.335

v.

- 1)[*a-na*] 1.^daš+šur-na-ra-ra ù 1.DINGIR-PA-[da]
- 2)[*x (x)*] LUGAL.MEŠ šá KUR aš+šur.KI qí-bi-m[a]
- 3)[*um-ma*] 1.IŠKUR-MU-ŠEŠ.IR LUGAL GAL-ú LUGAL *dan*-「nu」 [LUGAL(?) KIŠ (?)]
- 4)[LUGAL] KUR kár-du-ni-ia-áš
- 5)[^daš+š]ur *a-na* 1.^daš+šur-na-ra-ra ù 1.DINGIR-PA-da a [(x)]
- 6)[*in a m*]a-še-e UZU ši-tak-ku-ri ù *la* ši-bit tè-e-[me]
- 7)[tè]-en-ku-nu *il-ta-an-ni-ku-nu-[ši]*
- 8)[*a-na-nu*]-um-ma *ina* ŠÀ-bi-ku-nu šá tè-e-me u mil-ku ul i-ba-á[š-š]
- 9)[DINGIR].MEŠ GAL.MEŠ tè-en-ku-nu ki-i ú-šá-an-[nu-u]
- 10)[*x (x)*] 「*x* ta-qab-ba-a pa-ni-ku-nu ma-...]
- 11)[*in a m*]i-lik ár-ni ù *hi-bil*!-ti UD-ri-「*tu*」 [...]
- 12)[*x x x*]-tu-ku-nu 「*x x x* ša *la* DINGIR mi-na-a-te *x* [...]]
- 13)[*x x (x) t*]a-qab-ba-[*a um*]-ma 「60」 ANŠE.KUR.RA.MEŠ *nu ú* [...]]
- (...)

revers completament destruït

K 3045 = *ABL* 924; Waterman *RCAE* 2 (1930), p.142-143 (edició); Schott *OLZ* 40 (1937), 297-298 (traducció); Weidner *ITN* (1959), p.48, no.42 (edició); Borger *EaK* 1 (1961), p.99 (comentari); Grayson *ARI* 1 (1972), p.137-138 (traducció), en aquests es pot trobar bibliografia anterior. Veure, a més, Brinkman *ZA* 59 (1969) 234-246 (noms dels reis); Borger *JCS* 18 (1964), p.51b, nota a II 79. Les cartes podrien haver estat conservades tal qual als arxius reals, però no tenim cap seguretat que no fossin alterades en el transcurs de la transmissió. A manca dels originals em de prendre aquesta informació amb molta cura. Sobre la dificultat d'usar les cartes com a fonts per a la reconstrucció històrica: Michalowski *RIA* 6 (1980-1983), p.58-59; Yoffe *Economic Role* (1977), p.8; Brinkman *OrNS* 46 (1977), p.305.

Breu comentari:

3) Tot i que Weidner l'afegeix, *ITN* (1959), p.48:3, de fet a la còpia no s'aprecia espai suficient per al títol *šar kiššati*.

4) L'escriptura Karduniaš està testimoniada al període mB/mA tan sols dos cops escrit amb el signe KÁR, vid. Nashef *RGTC* 5 (1982), p.150-151, Deller *AfO* 32 (1985), p.72a, una és *ABL* 924:4 (la nostra carta) i l'altra *UET* 7, 2 vs.1, 21 vs.1, 24 vs.1, 25 vs.1. Normalment apareix amb el signe KAR o ka-ra-, per la qual cosa es pot dubtar, fins a cert punt, que aquest text sigui de fet una còpia d'un original mesobabiloni.

6) Diferents traduccions: Schott *OLZ* 40 (1937), 298: "durch Sichvergessen, Trunkenheit und Unsinnigkeit", la més literal de Weidner *ITN* (1959), p.48: "[durch Ver]gessen des Fleisches, Berauschung und Haltlosigkeit des Sinn[es]", Grayson *ARI* 1 (1972), p.137: [...through] slovenliness, drunkenness, and indecisiveness"; *CAD* M/I, p. 399b, "Through lack of self-control?", constant drunkenness and vacillation; *CAD* Š/I, p.157b: "through forgetting yourselves, perpetually being drunk, and not making decisions"; *CAD* Š/III, p.116a la mateixa traducció que a *CAD* M/I, p.399b.

8) Grayson *ARI* 1 (1972), p.138, tradueix erròniament *libbīkunu* "your heads" (pel correcte "your hearts"). En aquest passatge es fa referència segons Schott i Weidner a *Maqlû* III, 149 (Meier *AfO Beih* 2 (1937), p.27).

10) Schott *OLZ* 40 (1937), p.298, integra "[Frechtheiten]" a l'inici, i al final de la línia "[ist] vers[tört]"

T23 (Història Sincrònica),
traducció p.344

II3) 1.^dBAD-ku-dúr-PAB MAN KUR *aš-šur* 1.^d[IŠKUR-MU-ŠEŠ (?) MAN KUR *kar-du-ni-*
áš it-ti a-ha-meš]

II4) *i-du-ku* 1.^dBAD-ku-dúr-PAB 1.^dIŠKU[R-MU-ŠEŠ (?)...]

- II5) *ina MURUB₄ ti-du-ku-ma 1.^dMAŠ-A-É-[KUR...]*
 II6) *a-na KUR-šu GUR ÉRIN.HI.MEŠ-šú ma-[‘-du-ta id-ka-ma(?)]*
 II7) *a-na URU.ŠÀ-URU a-na ka-šá-di il-[i-kam...]*
 II8) *ina qé-reb-šú im-haş/qut is-hur-ma [a-na KUR-šú GUR(?)]*
 (línia)

K 4401b = CT 34 42 II 3-8 = Grayson ABC (1975), no.21, p.161-162 (edició); Weidner ITN (1959), p.49 (edició); Tadmor JNES 17 (1958), p.131-132 (edició); Grayson ARI 1 (1972), p.139 (traducció); Glassner Chroniques (1993), p.171 (traducció)

Breu comentari:

Les reconstruccions són les acceptades per Grayson ABC (1975), p.161-162.

II4) Sobre l'ús de *duāku* en aquest passatge, Weidner AfO 17 (1954-1956), p.280, comentari a lín.57; Tadmor JNES 17 (1958)131-132.

II6) Weidner ITN (1959), p.49, "[bot er auf und]"; Grayson ABC (1975), p.162, "[he musterd]; Glassner Chroniques (1993), p.171, "[il rassemble]";

II8) Tadmor JNES 17 (1958), p.131, "[A fire] broke out in the camp of [Adad-šum-uşur]; he turned and went back to his country.", [...IZI] 8) *ina KI.KAL<BAD>-šú im-qut is-hur-m[a a-na KUR-šu GUR]*; Weidner ITN (1959), p.49, "[...Den Adad-šum-uşur] 8) in seinem Feldlager schlug er nieder, machte kehrt und [...]", [...Adad-šum-uşur] *ina karāši-šú im-haş is-hur-ma [...]*; Grayson ABC (1975), p.162 "in his fortress he/it struck/fell.", 8) *ina dannati-šú im-haş/qut is-hur-ma [a-na māti-šú itūr (?)]*, i veure comentari de Grayson a aquesta línia; Glassner Chroniques (1993), p.171, "[Mais (...) survint dans son camp et [...]."

T24 (Crònica 25), traducció p.344

- 2)[1.^dAdad-šuma-uşur...ú-t]ir ḫBĀD¹ EN.LÍL.KI DÙ-uš
 3)[...] x ú-‘kin¹ 1.^d+‘EN¹.LÍL-NÍG.DU-ŠEŠ LUGAL KUR aš+sur.KI
 4)[...1.^dadad-šuma-úşur ummāni.ME-šú id-ke]-‘e¹-ma GIŠ.TUKUL iš-ši-ma
 DAB₅.DAB₅-šú im-haş
 5)[...1.^dEN.LÍL-NÍG.DJU-ŠEŠ EN-šú-nu DIB.ME-ma ana 1.^dIŠKUR-MU-ŠEŠ SUM-nu
 6)[...UN.M]E šá KUR kar-dun-ia-àš šá ana KUR aš+sur in-na-bi-tu
 7)[...ana 1.^dAdad-M]U-ŠEŠ id-dan-nu 1.^dIŠKUR-MU-ŠEŠ ana ka-šad URU
 8)[illi^{ik}]... a-a-um-ma DUMU la mam-ma-na-ma šá MU-šú la za-kar
 9)[...1.^dadad-šuma-ŠE]Š ina bu-us-rat ú-bar-ma GIŠ.MI DINGIR da-ru-ú UGU-šú GAR-ma
 10)[...māta i]-be-el-ma ina GIŠ.GU.ZA LUGAL-ú-ti-šú i-ku-un
 (línia)

Walker Fs. Kraus (1982), p.400; per la interpretació d'aquest fragment de la crònica 25, veure Walker Fs. Kraus (1982), p.405-409. Glassner Chroniques (1993), p.226.

Breu comentari:

Les reconstruccions són les de Walker *Fs. Kraus* (1982), p.400. Els signes d'interrogació són meus.

9) *ina busrat*, en estat constructe, tenim el *nomen regens*, ens falta el *nomen rectus*. Sobre *bussurtu*, *AHw* p.142b, s.v. "Botschaft, Meldung"; *CAD B*, p.346, "unexpected tidings (usually good)", p.347b, "*bussurtu*, refers no so much to concise information about an actual incident, as to incoming favorable rumors and expressions of praise and congratulations addressed to the king." És basant-me en aquesta explicació que he triat la traducció "propaganda". Veure l'ús semblant a Ee IV 132, *šāru iltanu ana puzrat ušabil*; Ee V 83, *ana ^dusmī ša tāmartaša ana puzrati ubla*;

T25 (Llista reial), traducció p.345

A:Nassouhi *AfO* 4 (1927), p.5:III 36-40; Taf.II.

1) 1. ^dMAŠ-A-É.KUR DUMU DINGIR-PA-^d*da* 2) ^d*lib*-*lib-be* *ša* SU-^dIŠKUR 38)[*a*]-^d*na* KUR *kar-du-ni-áš il-*^d*lik* 39) TA *kar-du-ni-áš e-[a-a]* 40) GIŠ.GU.[ZA] *iš-bat* 13 MU. ^dMEŠ [...]

B: Gelb *JNES* 13 (1954), p.218:III 27-30 "Khorsabad List"

27) 1. ^dMAŠ-DUMU.UŠ-É.KUR DUMU 1.DINGIR-*i*-PA-^d*da* 28) *lib-lib-bi* *ša* 1.SU-^dIŠKUR *ana* KUR *kar-du-ni-áš i*[*l-lik*] 29) TA KUR *kar-du-ni-áš e-la-a* GIŠ.GU.ZA *iš-bat* 30) 3 MU.MEŠ LUGAL-*ta* DÙ-*uš*

C: Gelb *JNES* 13 (1954), p.219:III 15-17

15) 1. ^dMAŠ-DUMU.UŠ-É.KUR A 1. ^dDINGIR-*i*-PA-*da lib-lib ša?*! 1.SU-^dIŠKUR 16) *ana* KUR *kar-du-ni-áš il-lik* TA KUR *kar-du-ni-áš e-la-a* 17) GIŠ.GU.ZA *iš-bat* 3 MU.MEŠ KI.MIN

D: VAT 11554 = *KAV* 15: r.5-7

5) 1. ^dMAŠ-A-É.K[UR...] 6) *lib-lib-b[i ša...]* 7)[...*a-n*] *a* KUR *k[ar-duniaš...]*

Breu comentari:

liblibbu, *AHw* p.550a, *libbu* B 3 c "Vegetationskegel der Palme".

T25a (Història Síncrònica), traducció p.355

(línia)

- II9) *ina tar-ṣi 1.^dza-ba₄-ba₄-MU-AŠ MAN KU[R kar-du-ni-áš]*
 II10) [1.aš+š]ur-KAL-an MAN KUR aš+šur a-na KUR kar-du-n[i-áš ú-rib (?)]
 II11) [UR]U.za-ban URU.ir-ri-ia URU.A.GÀR-sa-a[l-lu...]
 II12) [ik-šud šal-]a-[s]u-[n]u [m]a-‘a-tu a-na KUR aš+[šur il-qā-a]
 (línia)

CT 34 42 II 9-12; Weidner *ITN* (1959), p.51 no.51 (edició); Grayson *ARI* 1 (1972), p.143 §932 (traducció); Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.161-162, no.21 (edició); Glassner *Chroniques* (1993), p.172 (traducció).

Breu comentari:

II12) Reconstrucció de Grayson, *šallatu*, *AHw*, p.1148b, "Weggefährte(s), Beute"; *CAD* Š I, p.248-252, 1."plunder, booty, captives, prisoners of war", 2."capture, captivity, plundering". Difícil distingir si persones i/o béns.

T26 (Llista reial),
 traducció p.372

A:Nassouhi *AfO* 4 (1927), p.5 III (r.I) 45- IV (r.II) 46

45) 1.*mu-tàk-[kil-^dNUSKU...]* *it-^rtī* [...] 1) [...] 2)[... 1.*mu-f]àk-kil-^d[NUSKU*...] 3)[*uk-f]a-il*
[KUR^r e(?)^r-[mid

B: Gelb *JNES* 13 (1954), p.218, pl.XIV, III 34-36

34) 1.*mu-tak-kil-^dNUSKU* ŠEŠ-šú Kl-šú *i-duk* 35) *a-na KUR kar-du-ni-áš e-bu-uk-šú*
 36) *DUB-pi-šú 1.mu-tak-kil-^dNUSKU GIŠ.GU.ZA uk-ta-il KUR-a e-mid*

C: Gelb *JNES* 13 (1954), p.219, pl. XVI, III 20-23

20) 1.*mu-ta-kil-^dNUSKU* ŠEŠ-šú *i-duk* 21)*a-na KUR kar-du-ni-áš* *e-bu-uk-š[ú]* 22)
DUB-pi-šú 1.mu-ta-kil-^dNUSKU [...]

Breu comentari:

45) Grayson *R/A* 6 (1980-1983), p.111: A: (...) *it-ti* [...] *^ri-[duk] a-n[a...]*

35) *abāku*: *AHw* p.2, *abāku* A, "hinbringen", "wegstossen"; *CAD* p.5b "to drive away"

36) *uk-ta-il*: *kullu*, prt. Dtn, *AHw*. p.503b "den Thron hatte i.w. inne." Purament teòritic pot ser prf. D, com sembla adoptar *CAD* K, p.513a, d'aquí que no aparegui reflexat a les traduccions de Gelb *JNES* 13 (1954), p.228, ni Weidner *ITN*, (1959), p.53 no.58, ni Grayson *R/A* 6 (1980-1983), p.112; veure també Rowton *JNES* 10 (1951), p.199-200.

Per a l'expressió DUB-pi-šú, veure més amunt.

šadā emēdu: *AHw* p.211b, "Zuflucht nehmen bei od. zu", "zum Berg Z.n."; *CAD E*, p.140a "he disappeared forever", traducció adoptada per Brinkman *PKB* (1968), p.130; Marcus *Manual of Akkadian* (1978), p.108, "literally, "to reach the mountain" means "to disappear forever"; Landsberger *MAOG* 4 (1928-1929), p.320, „sich in seinen letzten Schlupfwinkel verkriechen“; Weidner *AfO* 13 (1939-1941), p.233-234, ""er starb eines unnatürlichen Todes" wovon sich zwei Spezialbedeutungen ableiten lassen: "er wurde gewaltsam besiegt, ermordet" und "er nahm ein unrühmliches Ende", Cf. Weidner *ITN*, (1959), p.53 n. a lín.36: "Man darf wohl annehmen, dass Mutakkil-Nusku ermordet wurde."

T27 (Crònica P),
traducció p.373

IV12)[x] + 6 MU.ΓMEŠ¹ a-di 1.TUKUL-ti-AN.ŠÁR ^{d+}EN ina KUR aš+šur.KI a-šib ana
tar-ši 1.TUKUL-ti-AN.ŠÁR ^{d+}EN a-na
IV13)[TIN.T]IR.KI it-tal-kám

Pinches *JRAS* 1894, p.814 IV 12-13 = Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.176; Glassner *Croniques* (1993), p.225.

T28 (Carta a Mutakkil-Nusku),
traducció p.375-376

1)a-na-ku ul aq-ru-bak-kam-ma ša qur-ru-bi-ia uq-tar-ri-bak-kam-ma a-na šu-he-e-ti šá LUGAL.MEŠ ša li-mi-ti-ka il-tak-nu-ka-ma
2)ù a-me-ni dib-bu-ku-nu a-na ša šar-ra-bé-e maš-lu šu-ma šá at-ta taš-pu-ra um-ma!(UM) 1-en u₄-me ina URU.zaq-qa lu-ú tu-qí-i-an-ni
3)im-ma-ti šá-pa-a-ru šá mun-dal-ku-tu ù le-'-ú-ti šu-ma ù qu-un-nu-tu ARAD 1.aš-šur-MU-SI.SÁ
4)ša it-ti be-lí-šu iť-ru-du-niš-šum-ma a-na KUR an-ni-ti il-li-kam-ma AD-ú-a ú-sa-ta i-pu-šá-áš-šum-ma
5)a-na KUR-šú ú-ter-ru-šú ul-tu at-ta 1.har-bi-ši-HU ha-bir-a-a tè-ma ta-šak-ka-nu šu-ú ina pa-ni-ka ú-šu-uz u ip-pa-lam a-kan-Γna¹-[a?]
6)[i]-qab-bi um-ma-a kit-tam-ma 1-en u₄-ma ina URU.zaq-qa lu-ú ú-qí-ia-an-na-ši i-na ŠA-bi-ku-nu man-nu ki-i LUGAL-ma tè-ma i-šak-k[a-nu]
7)[ina pi]-Γ¹ ^{d+}EN KUR.KUR lim-qu-tam-ma dib-bu šá KUR.aš+šur a-na šá šar-ra-bé-e lu-ú maš-lu ù ina pi-i a-ha-meš dib-bi li-ik[-ki-mu]
8)[1.aš+šur-MU-S]I.SÁ ba-ni ù ina KUR-šú lu-ú a-šib ul-tu a-na KUR.URI.KI il-li-ka i-na bu-ni šu-ú uh-hi-[ra 0]
9)[a-na KUR-šu i]-lik-ma ^dNIN.URTA-GIŠ.TUKUL-^daš+šur EN-šú ina KUR an-ni-ti ik-ka-li ^dMAŠ-GIŠ.TUKUL-aš+šur ša a-na be-lu-ti-šú x [...]]
10)[x x x] ù a-šib ^dNIN.URTA-GIŠ.TUKUL-^daš+šur i-na la be-lu-ti-šú ša 1.aš+šur-MU-SI.SÁ ^{d+}EN KUR.KUR im-ma-ti ú-n[a-kir-šú-ma]

- 11)[x x x x]-ú *ul-tu AD-ú-a ana KUR-šú ú-ter-ru-šú ib-ni-ma dib-bi ša taš-ri-ih-ti i-dab-bu-bi ša taš-¹-ra um-ma a-na-ku ki-i [...]*
- 12)[...*dum-q]u ú-¹šaq¹-qu-ú ta-ab-tam-ma ša KUR.URI.KI u KUR a+-sur DINGIR er-riš at-ta ki-i ŠÀ-bi-ka e-pu-u[š]x-bat-tu-ú ta-šap-pa-ra [...]*
- 13)[*lu-ú tu-qí-ia]-an-ni-ma a-ha-meš lu-ú ni-mur ú ša-nu-ti-ik-ka ta-šap-pa-ra um-ma ta-ab-tam-ma š[a KUR.URI.KI] u KUR aš+sur <ki>-i ir-r[i-šu-(ma)]*
- 14)[*an-un-ú da-ba]-bu ša LUGAL.MEŠ-ma-a šu-ú ša a-na 1.har-bi-ši-HU taq-bu-ú um-ma a-ki-i ana-ku aq-b[u-ú u]m-ma ^dMAŠ-[GIŠ.TUKUL-aš+sur]*
- 15)[...] ú a-šib-ma *lu-bir-ma a-ha-meš i ni-mur šu-nu ^dNIN.URTA-GIŠ.TUKUL-^daš+sur it-ti [x x x x] KUR ki [...]*
- 16)[^d*NIN.URTA]-GIŠ.TUKUL-^daš+sur ul-^{he-pí}-er MU.AN.NA i-na A.ŠÀ ul-li-i a-šib ú I[a ut-ta]-áš-šar [...]*
- 17)[...]x-ka *ta-ku-šu tak-tu-uš ul-tu tak-[tu-šu x x] x ana x [...]*
- 18)[...] x [a]m-me-ni la te-bi-ram-ma mi-nu-ú š[a...]
- 19)[...^d*NIN.URTA]-GIŠ.TUKUL-^daš+sur it-ti-ia a-na KUR i-re-qa at-ta šu- [...]*
- 20)[...^d*NIN.URTA]-GIŠ.TUKUL-^daš+sur ki-i pi-i dib-bi-ma [...]*
- 21)[...^d*NIN.URTA]-GIŠ.TUKUL-^daš+sur šá taq-bu-ú um-ma ku-lu-‘ú la zi-ka-ru šu-ú [...]*
- 22)[...]*ša-tu-nu ú ba-na-tu-nu ^dNIN.URTA-GIŠ.TUKUL-^daš+šu[r...]*
- 23)[...]*ša taš-pu-ra um-ma I[m-ma-ti?...]*
- 24)[...UN.MEŠ] KUR aš+sur.KI MUNUS.MEŠ-ma KUR.URI.KI la ih-t[a?...]
- 25-30 (fragmentari)

K 212 + K 4448 (IV R 34,2), Weidner AfO 10 (1935-1936), p.2-3. La present transliteració es basa en els resultats de la col.lació inédita del text per part d'A.R.George, que apareixerà a un futur número de la revista AfO, on seràn publicats, a més, els fragments del text paral.lel, BM 55498 i BM 55499, que afegeixen nova i substancial informació, però que no han pogut ser presos en consideració aquí.

Breu comentari:

Al comentari Landsberger AfO 10 (1935-1936), p.140-143
 7,10) ^{d+}EN KUR KUR es pot referir a Enlil o Marduk.

T29 (Carta a Mutakkil-Nusku),
 traducció p.376

- 1')[...] ú [...]
- 2')[...DU]MU.MEŠ-šú GAL.MEŠ-šú [...]
- 3')[...]-ú [i]-ba-áš-ši ú mi-nu ni- [...]
- 4')[...]*ina UGU GAL.MEŠ ša KUR.a+-sur ru-ud[...]*
- 5')[...]*‘i -dib-bu-bu um-ma GAL.MEŠ šá KUR.URI.KI [...]*
- 6')[...]*ni-ip-pu-šú ul-tu GAL.MEŠ šá KUR aš+sur 1.^{d+}EN.LÍL-NÍG.DU-ŠEŠ [...]*
- 7')[...]*a-na id-di-nu GAL.MEŠ šá KUR.URI.KI EN-šu-nu u-a-a am- [...]*
- 8')[...]*EN da-ba-bi-ia ša zi-nu-ú mu-dak-ku-ú šu-ú ba-lit u(?) [...]*
- 9')[...]^d*NIN.URTA-GIŠ.TUKU]L-^daš+sur ba-ru-tam ip-pu-šú šu-na-a-ti i-ta-nam-ma-r[u...]*
- 10')[...šu]m-ma ^dMAŠ-GIŠ.TUKUL-^daš+sur la ú-dak-ku-ma [...]

- 11')[...]-ma a-na 1.har-bi-ši-HU ha-bir-a-a [...]
 12')[...dib]-bu la-bi-ru-tum LUGAL.MEŠ-ma AD.MEŠ [...]
 13')[...] it-ti am-man-na-a i nu-has-si-sa dib-bi šá [...]
 14')[...]-lu a-na EN.LÍL.KI URU.si-par u KÁ.DINGIR.[KI...]
 15')[...] ù la ma-am-ma na-ka-ru DUMU-šú u GAL.MEŠ[-šu...]
 16')[...] kám-ma-al LUGAL-ti-šú ul-ta-x[...]
 17')[...] ^dNIN.URTA-GIŠ.TUKUL-[^daš-šur...]
 resta trencat

BM 1912-5-13,2 = Pinches JRAS 1904, p.415

T30 (Crònica),
 traducció p.388-389

r.

IV?

- 7) ^rx x¹ i+na MU-ma ši-a- ^rt¹
 8) 1.aš+šur-SAG-i-ši MAN KUR.[aš-šur]
 9) hu-ra-su.MEŠ GIŠ.GIGIR.MEŠ-šu
 10) ^ril-qé¹-[ma a-ŋ]a URU.LÍMMU-DINGIR
 11) il-li-ka 1.[NIN.U]RTA-SUM-MU.MEŠ
 12) MAN KUR kar-du-ni-[ia]-áš
 13) a-łak 1.aš+šur-SAG-i-ši ^rMAN¹ K[UR.aš+šur]
 14) iš-me-ma É[RIN].MEŠ-šu
 15) e-mu-qe-šu ù [x x x x]
 16) ^ra-na¹ KUR kar-du-ni-[ia-áš]
 17) in-na-bi-tù x [x x x x]
 18) il-te-šu-ma ^riš¹-[x x x x x]
 19) ič-ru-da [x x x x x x]
 20) i+na UGU a-ni [x x x x x x]

resta trencat

VAT 10281 = Weidner *AfO* 4 (1927), p.215; Grayson *ARI* 1 (1961), §994; Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.188; Glassner *Chroniques* (1993), p.176-177. Cf. Borger *EaK* 1 (1961), p.105; Weidner *ITN* (1959), no.70; Brinkman *PKB* (1968), p.99.

Breu comentari:

9) *hu-rad-su.MEŠ*, per *hurad-šu* > *hurāssu*, vid. Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.188.

10) ^ril-qé¹ és, segons la còpia, més possible.

11) [Ninu]rta-nādin-šumāti per *Ninurta-nādin-šumī*, Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.188 ho atribueix un error escrivat.

T31 (Història Sincrònica),
traducció p.390-391

II1')[...-t]i-iš ū-ub-̄ta su¹-[lum-ma-a ga-am-ra it-ti a-ha-meš iš-ku-nu]
 II2')x x a-na KUR-šú GUR ar-ki-šu 1.^dA[G-ku-dúr-PAB]
 II3')ni-pí-še-šu iš-šá-a a-na za-an-qi bir-ti ša KUR a[š+šur]
 II4')a-na ka-šá-di il-li-ka 1.aš+šur-SAG-i-ši MAN KUR aš+̄šur¹
 II5')GIŠ.GIGIR.MEŠ-šu id-ka-a a-na UGU-šu a-na a-la-ki
 II6')1.^dMUATI-ku-dúr-PAB áš-šu ni-pí-še la-a pu-a-gi-šú ina IZI iš-ru-up
 II7')is-hur-ma a-na KUR-šu i-tur
 II8')1.^dMUATI-ku-dúr-PAB-ma GIŠ.GIGIR ū zu-ki a-na i-di bir-ti
 II9')ša KUR aš+šur a-na ka-šá-di il-li-ka 1.aš+šur-SAG-i-ši
 II10')GIŠ.GIGIR.MEŠ zu-ki a-na ni-ra-ru-te iš-pu-ur
 II11')it-ti-šú i-duk a-bi-ik-tú-šu iš-kun ÉRIN.HI.MEŠ-šú i-duk
 II12')uš-ma-an-šú e-bu-uk 40 GIŠ.GIGIR.MEŠ-šú hal-lu-up-tu₄ ú-te-ru-ni
 II13')1.KARAŠ.TU a-lik pa-an ÉRIN.HI-šú iš-ba-tu-ni
 (línia)

CT 34 39 (còpia); Weidner *ITN* (1959), p.59 (edició); Grayson *ARI* 1 (1972), p.153, §995-996; Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.162-163 (edició); Glassner *Chroniques* (1993), p.172 (traducció).

Breu comentari:

II1')Aquesta línia es repeteix a d'altres cròniques babilòniques, p.e. Wiseman *Chronicles* (1956), 58:29. Per a altres referències, *CAD* S, p.372; així com Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.162-163, nota a II 1', d'aquí la seva reconstrucció que he adoptat també aquí.

II13')Sobre aquest nom de persona veure Weidner *ITN* (1959), p.59 i Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.164; Glassner *Chroniques* (1993), p.172, posa un interrogant rera el nom. Weidner plantejà la possibilitat que es tractés d'una escriptura logogràfica per *ana* (DIŠ) *karāši* (KARAŠ) *ērubūni* (KU₄), "entraren al campament"; interpretació que sembla segueixen Brinkman *PKB* (1968), p.110; Mayer *PKA* (1995), p.234. Per *ālik pāni*, AHw p.33, "der vorangeht, Anführer"; *CAD* A I, p.345b, "they captured PN, the leader of his army."

T32 (Inscripció de Tiglatpilesser I),
traducció p.400

92)i+na a-ša-re-du-ti-ia-ma ša KÚR.MEŠ-ia
 93)ak-šu-du GIŠ.GIGIR.MEŠ ū um-ma-na-te-ia.(MEŠ)
 94)lu al-qe ÍD za-ba šu-pa-la-a
 95)lu e-bir KUR mu-rat-taš KUR sa-ra-da-uš
 96)ša qé-reb KUR a-sa-ni-ú ū KUR a-ṭu-ma

- 97)A.ŠÀ *nam-ra-ši* (*lu*) *ak-šud*
 98)*um-ma-na-te-šu-nu ki-ma ze-er-qe*
 99)*ú-né-ki-is URU.mu-rat-taš*
 100)*URU dan-nu-ti-šu-nu a-di ŠANABI-ti u₄-me*
 101)*ša ^dUTU na-pa-hi ak-šu-ud*
 102)*DINGIR.MEŠ-ni-šu-nu bu-ša-šu-nu nam-kur-šu-nu*
 103)2 (var.1) *šu-ši ruq-qi URUDU.MEŠ*
 IV
 1)30 GUN URUDU.MEŠ *ša-bar-ta bu-še ta-tur*
 2)*É.GAL-ì-šu-nu ù šal-la-su-nu*
 3)*ú-še-şa-a URU šu-a-tu i+na IZI.MEŠ*
 4)*áš-ru-up ap-púl aq-qur*
 5)*i+na u₄-mé-šu-ma URUDU.MEŠ ša-a-tu*
 6)*a-na ^dİŞKUR (EN GAL) ÁGA-ia a-qiš*
 (...)

1 R 11-12 III 92-IV 6 = Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.19 (87.1).

Breu comentari:

92)*ašaredūtu*, "qualitat del primer". Aquesta paraula apareix també com a epítet del déu Ninurta, per testimonis veure *CAD A/II*, p.418b; *ašaredūtu* és el nom abstracte construït a partir d'*ašarēdu* "el primer"; com a epítet diví veure, Tallqvist *AGE* (1938), p.36; com a epítet pel monarca, veure Seux *ÉR* (1967), p.43-44 (és remarcable que entre els reis babilonis tan sols Hammurapi el portà).

100-101) *šalušti* (*ŠANABI-ti*) *u₄-me ša ^dUTU na-pa-hi*; veure *AHw*. p.1150, *šalšu*, 1b; *AHw*. p.1419a, 3b; *CAD Š/I*, p.263b-264a; tampoc a *CAD N/I*, p.266-267 s.v. *napāhu*, en cap d'ells apareix aquest testimoni. Powell "Masse und Gewichte", *R/A* 7 (1987-90), p.457-530, tampoc tracta la divisió del dia. Segons tinc entès, no hi ha cap article que s'ocupa de la distribució del dia al món mesopotàmic, almenys així ho considera Edzard *Šulmu IV* (1993), p.73. Sabem que al període paleobabiloni la nit estava divida en tres guardies (de quatre hores(?)), vid. *CAD M/I*, p.338, s.v. *maşşartu*; Englund *JESHO* 31 (1988), p.168, Hunger *R/A* 9 (1998), p.45b; així p.e. els romans dividien la nit en quatre guardies. Potser hem de suposar a partir de l'affirmació de Tp. I en aquest text que el dia des de la sortida del sol (*šamaš napahi*, altres expressions per sortida i posta de sol a *AHw*, p.1158b) fins a la posta era dividit en tres parts (potser també de quatre hores?). Aquesta explicació la sembla acceptar Koch *AfO* 44-45 (1997-1998), p.187ss.; vegis també Rochberg-Halton *AfO Beih.* 22 (1988), p.44ss. i 156ss.; Hunger i Pingree *AfO Beih.* 24 (1989), p.153ss.; Gehlken *NABU* 91/95 (agraeixo al Dr. E. Gehlken la seva gentilesa en indicar-me part d'aquesta darrera bibliografia.). Olsmtead *JAOS* 37 (1917), p.174, tradueix "at sunrise in the third part of a day". Aquí he adoptat la interpretació de Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.19.

T33 (Inscripció de Tiglatpilesser I),
 traducció p.403-404

V

- 44)*i+na GIŠ.TUKUL-ti ^da-šur EN-ia GIŠ.GIGIR.MEŠ*
 45)*ù qu-ra-di-ia al-qe mu-ud-ba-ra*
 46)*(lu) aş-bat a-na ŠÀ ah-la-mi-ia*
 47)*KUR ar-ma-ia KÚR.MEŠ-ut ^da-šur EN-ia*
 48)*(lu) al-lík iš-tu tar-ší KUR su-hi*
 49)*a-di URU.kar-ga-miš ša KUR ha-at-te*
 50)*i+na 1-en u₄-me ah-bu-ut*
 51)*di-ik-ta-šu-nu a-duk šal-la-su-nu*
 52)*bu-ša-a-šu-nu mar-ši-su-nu*
 53)*a-na la-a ma-né-e ú-te-er-ra*
 54)*si-te-et um-ma-na-te-šu-nu.MEŠ*
 55)*ša i+na pa-an <GIŠ.TUKUL.MEŠ> ez-zu-te ša ^da-šur EN-ia*
 56)*ip-pár-ši-du-ma ÍD pu-rat-ta lu e-be-ru*
 57)*EGIR-šu-nu i+na GIŠ.MÁ.MEŠ KUŠ.DUH.ŠI.A*
 58)*ÍD pu-rat-ta lu-ú e-ber*
 59)6 URU.MEŠ-šu-nu ša-a GÌR KUR bē-eš-ri
 60)*ak-šud i+na IZI.MEŠ áš-ru-up*
 61)*ap-púl aq-qur šal-la-šu-nu bu-ša-šu-nu*
 62) *ù mar-ši-su-nu a-na URU-ia ^da-šur*
 63)*ub-la*
 (línia)
 (...)

1 R 13: V 44-63 = Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.23 (87.1)

Breu comentari:

55) Integració proposada per Grayson.

61) Amb realització gramaticalment incorrecta del sufixe possessiu de tercera persona masculí plural després de dental, a la còpia no s'aprecia *šal-la-su-nu*.

T34 (Inscripció de Tiglatpilesser I),
 traducció p.405

VI

- 39)*ŠU.NÍGIN 42 KUR.KUR.MEŠ ù mal-ki-ši-na*
 40)*iš-tu e-ber-ta-an ÍD za-be šu-pa-li-i*
 41)*ši-di hur-ša-a-ni né-su-ti*
 42)*a-di e-ber-ta-an ÍD pu-rat-ta*
 43)*KUR ha-at-te-e ù A.AB.BA e-le-ni-te*
 44)*ša ša-la-mu ^dšam-ší iš-tu SAG EN(var. LUGAL)-ti-ia*
 45)*a-di 5 BALA-ia qa-ti lu ik-šud*
 46)*pa-a 1-en ú-še-eš-kín-šu-nu-ti*
 47)*li-i-tí-šu-nu aş-bat GUN*

48)ù *ma-da-at-ta UGU-šu-nu ú-kín*
(línia)

(...)

1 R 14:39-48 = Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.25

T35 (Inscripció de Tiglatpilesser I),
traducció p.406

(...)

23)KUR *lu-lu-mi a-na si-hír-ti-ša* 『ak¹-šud 25 DINGIR.MEŠ-ni-šu-nu [ana ...]

24)[ištar aššurī-t]e DINGIR.MEŠ-ni ša URU-ia ^da-šur ù 『^dINANNA.MEŠ 『ša¹ KUR-ti-
『ia¹ a-qis NÍG.G[A-šu-nu] a-na ^dISKUR EN-ia áš-『ru¹-uk

(línia)

(...)

(línia)

28)[ahlamî armâia.M]EŠ iš-tu t[ar-ši mât sūhi] a-di URU kar-ga-miš ša KUR ha-at-te
i+na 1 u₄-me ah-bu-ut EGIR-šu-nu 『i+na¹ GIŠ.MÁ.MEŠ

29)[ša KU]Š.DUH.ŠI.『A ÍD¹ pu-rat-ta e-bir 6 URU.MEŠ-『nī-[šu-nu ša šēpē KUR bē]-
eš-ri ak-šud šal-『la¹-su-nu bu-ša-šu-nu ù mar-ši-su-nu URU-ia ^da-šur ub-la

(...)

5')[...ištu ebertān ÍD za-be šu-pa-li-i a-di 『e¹-[ber-ta-a]n(?)』 『ÍD¹ pu-『rat-te¹

6')[mât hatté u tāmti elēnīte ša S]ILIM-mu ^dšam-ši i-na 10 BALA.M[EŠ-ia q]a-ti [lū ikšud]

7')[pâ ištēn ušeškinšunūti lētī-š]u-nu aş-bat GUN ù ta-mar-ta U[GU-šu-nu] 『ú(?)¹-kín

8')[eli mât aššur māta eli nišīa nišī lu urad-d]i šub-ta né-eh-ta ú-še-ši-ib-[šunūti]

(...)

10"[...1.^dN]IN.URTA-SUM-DUMU.NITA SUKKAL-ma {GAL} GAL-e

3 R pl.5 nos. 2 i 5 = Winckler *SKT* 1 (1893), p.27-28 = *KAH* 2 no.71a, no.160 =
Weidner *AfO* 18 (1957-1958), p.359-360, Taf.XXX = Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991),
p.34:23ss. (87.2).

Breu comentari:

Em baso en el text compost ofert per Grayson.

23)Segons K 2806 a la còpia Winckler *SKT* 1 (1893), p.28:6', 25 URU.MEŠ-ni-šu-nu,
“25 de les seves ciutats”

T36 (Inscripció de Tiglatpilesser I),
traducció p.408

29)[...]-šu ÍD pu-rat-ta EGIR ah-la-mi-i

30)KUR ar-ma-ia.MEŠ a-na KUR ha-at-te ša-at-ta 2-šu

- 31)[*lu*] *e¹-te-ber iš-tu* GÌR KUR *lab-na-ni* URU.*ta-ad-mar*
 32)[*ša*] KUR *a-mur-ri a-na-at* KUR *su-ú-hi*
 33)ù *a-di* URU.*ra-pí-qi ša* KUR *kar-du-ni-áš*
 34)dáb-da-šu-nu áš-kun šal-la-su-nu mar-ši-su-nu
 35)*a-na* URU-*ia¹* ^d*a-šur ub-la*
 (línia)

Informe de construcció mur Aššur

(línia)

- 50) *ITU ku-zal-lu* UD 13.KÁM¹ *li-mu 1.ni-nu-a-ia*
 51)DUMU *ta-š-sur-DUMU.NITA-SI(?)SÁ¹* GAL *ma-ki¹-si.MEŠ*

KAH 2 no.68 = Weidner AfO 18 (1957-58), p.344 (foto de la bora inferior i el revers a p.345) = Grayson RIMA 2 (1991), p.37-38:29-35 (87.3)

Breu comentari:

Em baso en el text compost ofert per Grayson.

T37 (Inscripció de Tiglatpilesser I),
 traducció p.411-416

- 1)GIŠ.TUKUL-*ti*-DUMU.NITA-É.ŠÁR.RA LUGAL *dan-nu* LUGAL *KIŠ¹* LUGAL KU[R aššur]
 2)LUGAL *kúl-lat kib-rat 4-i mu-la-iť gi-mir tar-gi-g[i]*
 3)*ša-ah-tu za-nin É.KUR bi-bíl ŠÀ-bi ^da-šur eť-lu qar-du geš-ru la pa-du-ú*
 4)*ša i-na GIŠ.TUKUL-*ti* ^d*a-šur* ù ^dNIN.URTA DINGIR.MEŠ GAL.MEŠ EN.MEŠ-šu it-tal-la-ku-ma*
 5)*ú-šam-qi-tu ge-ri-šu NUN-ú na-du ša i-na si-qir ^dUTU qu-ra-di*
 6)*iš-tu URU.KÁ.DINGIR.RA.KI ša KUR ak-ka-di-i a-di [A.AB.B]A e-le-ni-te ša KUR a-mur-ri*
 7)ù A.AB.BA ša KUR *na-i-ri i-na ta-áš-nin-t[i] ù d]a-na-ni qa-a-su ik-šu-du-ú-ma*
 8)*i-pe-lu gim-ra giš-gi-nu-ú dan-[nu ša i-n]a ti-ib GIŠ.TUKUL.MEŠ-šu ez-zu-ú-te*
 9)*tu-bu-qa-at er-bit-ta uš-ra-ab-bu-ma i-hi-il-lu da-ad-mu ù al-ṭu-ti na-ki-rut ^da-šur*
 10)*a-šar tàq-ru-ub-ti a-na hal-te ú-kín-šu-nu-ma zi-qi-qi-iš um-mi*
 11)*dap-pa-a-nu šam-ru šá nap-har [m]al-ki.MEŠ ša kib-ra-a-te* *MÈ¹-su ez-z[u e]-^du¹-ru-ma*
 12)[*kīma š]u-ti-ni iš-ba-tu tu-b[u-qe-ti* ù *kīma arrabē i]h-tal-la-[u] er¹-še-et la ba-‘i*
 (línia)

(...)

- 34)28-šu EGIR KUR *ah-la-me-e* KUR *ar-ma-a-ia.MEŠ* ÍD *pu-rat-ta* MU 1.KÁM 2-šu *lu e-te-ber*
 35)*iš-tu* URU.*ta-ad-mar* šá KUR *a-mur-ri* URU.*a-na-at* šá KUR *su-hi* ù *a-di* URU.*ra-pi-qi*
 36)*šá* KUR *kar-du-ni-áš* dáb-da-šu-nu *lu áš-kun šal-la-su-nu mar-ši-su-nu a-na* URU-*ia aš+šur ub-la*
 (línia)

37) *a-na KUR kar-du-ni-áš lu-ú al-lik iš-tu e-ber-ta-an* ÍD za-ba šu-pa-le-e
 38) *URU.ar-ma-an A.GÀR.URU-sa-lum a-di URU.lu-ub-di lu ak-šud* ÍD ra-da-na
 39) *lu-ú e-te-ber URU.MEŠ-ni šá* GÌR KUR ka-mul-la KUR kaš-til-la lu ak-šud
 40) *šal-la-su-nu bu-šá-šu-nu lu ú-še-şa-a a-na URU-ia* ^da-šur lu-ú ub-la
 (línia)

41) *i-na ger-ri-ia an-ni-im-ma a-na KUR su-hi lu-ú al-lik* URU.sa(pi)-ra-ta šá MURUB₄ ÍD pu-rat-te
 42) *a-di URU.hi-im-da-ni URU.MEŠ-ni gab-ba šá KUR su-hi lu ak-šud šal-la-su-nu lu*
áš-lu-ul
 43) *DINGIR.MEŠ-ni-šu-nu ma-du-te* ù NÍG.GA.MEŠ-šu-nu lu áš-šá-a a-na URU-ia ^da-
šur lu ub-la
 (línia)

44) *i+na qí-bit* ^dNIN.URTA ÁGA-í[a] a-na KUR kar-du-ni-áš lu-ú al-lik
 45) *URU.BÀD-1.ku-ri-gal-zu URU.z[i-i]m-bir (=si-par₅)-šá-* ^dUTU URU.si-par₅-ša-^da-nu-ni-
 te
 46) *URU.KÁ.DINGIR.RA.KI URU.ú-pe-e ša* GÌR am-ma-a-te ša ÍD.IDIGNA ma-ha-zi
 GAL.MEŠ
 47) *ša KUR kar-du-ni-áš a-di hal-za-ni-šu-nu lu-ú ak-šud di-ik-ta-šu-nu ma-'a-ta*
 48) *lu-ú áš-kun šal-la-su-nu a-na la me-na lu áš-lu-ul* É.GAL.MEŠ ša
 URU.KÁ.DINGIR.RA.KI
 49) *šá 1.^dAMAR.UTU-SUM-ŠEŠ.MEŠ MAN KUR kar-du-ni-áš lu-ú {lu} ak-šud i+na*
 IZI.MEŠ *lu áš-ru-up i+na -me 1.aš+šur-MU-KAM*
 50) *i+na li-me 1.ni-nu-a-ia 2-šu si-di-ir-ta ša* GIŠ.GIGIR.MEŠ
 51) *iš-tu 1.^dAMAR.UTU-SUM-ŠEŠ.MEŠ LUGAL KUR kar-du-ni-áš áš-ku-un a-[duk-šu]*
 (línia)

construcció šahuru

Datació: (VAT 0489 + 9557, KAH 2 73: r 2')

94) *ITU hi-bur ša tar-ší ITU.GAN UD 18.KÁM* [*i-mu 1.tà]k-lak-a-na-* ^da-šur

KAH 2 63, 66, 69, 71, 73 = Weidner AfO 18 (1957-58), pl.XXVI-XXIX = Grayson RIMA
 2 (1991), p.41-42: 1-12; p.43-44:34-51 (87.4)

Breu Comentari:

Em baso fonamentalment en el text compost ofert per Grayson, però a partir de la línia 34 veure la còpia de Weidner AfO 18 (1957-1958), Taf. XXVI-XXIX

9) Semblant a l'epítet de Ninurta a l'èpica de Tn.: [...] *ul-ta-nap-ša-qa ka-liš UB.MEŠ*, A I 15' (Thompson *Archaeologia* 79 (1929), pl. XLVIII, no.122A col.VI:15' = ù ki-ma ^dNIN-URTA a-na ni-iš GIŠ.TUKUL.MEŠ-šú *ul-ta-nap-šá-qa ka-liš UB.MEŠ*, F I 7, Lambert AfO 18 (1957-1958), p.50, Taf.IV:7, Machinist ETN (1978), p.68.

T38 (Inscripció de Tiglatpilesser I),
traducció p.416

- 1)[*tukulti*]-É.SÁR.RA LUGAL *dan-nu* 『LUGAL』 KI[Š *šar māt aššur*]
 2)[*šar*] *kúl-lat* [*kib*]-*rat* 4-*i mu-la-ít gi-mir* [*targigī*]
 3)[*šahu*] *za-nin* [É.KU]R *bi-bíl ŠA-bi* ^d*a-šur eṭ-lu* [*qar-du (gešru la padū)*]
 4)*ša ina Gi*]Š.TUKUL-*ti* [*aššur*] 『*ù*』 ^d*NIN.URTA DINGIR.MEŠ GAL.MEŠ-te EN.MEŠ-šu*
 5)*it-ta*[*l-la-ku-ma*] 『*ù*』-*šam-qi-tu ge-ri-šu NUN-ú na-a-[du]*
 6)『*ša*』 *i-na si-qir* ^d*UTU qu-ra-di iš-tu URU.KÁ.DINGIR.RA.KI ša URI.[KI]*
 7)[*adi*] A.AB.BA *e-le-ni-te* *ša* [K]UR *a-*『*mur*』-*ri* ù *tam-di* *ša* KUR.KUR *na-i-r[.]*
 8)[*ina taš*]-『*nin*』-*te qa-a-su ik-šu-du-ma i-pe-lu gim-r[a]*
 (línia)
 (...)
- 29)[*a-n*]a KUR *kar-du-ni-áš lu al-lik iš-tu URU.túr-šá-an* *ša e-ber-ta-an*
 30)[Í]D *za-ba šu-ba-le-e* URU.『*ar*』-*ma-an* A.GÀR.URU.*sa-al-lum*
 31)[*a*]-*di* URU.*lu-ub-di lu ak-šud* ÍD *ra-da-na lu-ú e-be-er*
 32)[U]RU.MEŠ-*ni* *ša GÌR KUR kaš-til-ia* ù GÌR KUR *ka-mul-la lu ak-šud*
 33)[*ša*]I-*la-su-nu bu-ša-šu-nu* 『*lu*』-*še-ší-a a-na* 『URU』-*ia* ^d*a-šur lu-ú ub-la*
 (línia)
- 34)[*i-n*]a *ger-ri-ia an-ni-ma a-na* KUR *su-hi lu al-lik iš-tu URU.sa-bi-ri-te*
 35)[*ša MU*]RUB₄ ÍD 『*pu-rat*』-*te* URU.MEŠ-*ni* *ša GÌR an-na-te* ù GÌR *am-ma-a-te*
 36)[*adi* URU.*he*]-*en-da-na* 『*lu ak*』-*šud UN.MEŠ-šu-nu as-su-[ha]*
 37)[DINGIR.MEŠ-*n*]*i-šu-nu áš-ša-a a-na* URU-*ia* ^d*a-šur lu ub-ia*
 (línia)
- 38)[*ina qi-b*]it ^d*NIN.URTA ra-i-mi-ia-a-te a-na* KUR 『*kar-du-ni-áš*
- 39)*lu al-lik* URU.BÀD-1.*ku-ri-gal-zu* URU.*si-par*₅-*šá*-^d『*UTU*』 URU.*si-par*₅-*ša*-^d*a-nu-ni-te*
- 40)[URU.KÁ.DING]IR.RA.KI URU.ú-『*pe*』-*e ma-a-ha-zi* GAL.MEŠ-*te*
- 41)[*ša KUR kar-d]u-ni-áš a-di hal-za-ni-šu-nu* *lu-ú ak-šud*
- 42)[*di-ik-f]a-šu-nu ma-a-‘a-ta lu-(ú) a-duk* 『*šal*』-*la-su-n[u a-n]a la mi-na*
- 43)[*lū ašlul*] 『É』.GAL.MEŠ *ša* URU.KÁ.DINGIR.RA.KI *šá* 1.^d『*marduk-nādin-SEŠ.M*』EŠ 『x』
- 44)*šar māt kar-d]u-ni-áš i+na IZI.MEŠ lu á[š-ru-up]*
- 45)[]『É.GAL』.MEŠ-*te-šu ma-a-‘a -da-t[e lū ašlul(?) u sidirta ša (?)]*
- 46)[*narkabāti(?) iš-flu* 1.^dAMAR.UTU-SUM-a-hi MAN KUR 『*kar-du*』-[*ni-áš aškun adūkšu*]]
 (línia)
- construcció mur Ninive, palau, etc.
 (línia)
- 94)[ITU...]-x UD 18.KÁM *li-m[u...GA]L su-ti-e*

3 R p.5 no.1:1-8; Weidner *AfO* 18 (1957-58), p.347-359, Taf. XXVI-XXVII: 37-51, Taf. XXX:36-46; Weidner i Köcher, *AfO* 19 (1959-60), p.141-143 Taf.XXVIII-XXX:1-8, 29-46 (numeració seguida aquí); Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.52ss.:1-8, 36-53 (87.10)

Breu comentari:

Em baso en la còpia de Weidner i Kocher *AfO* 19 (1959-1960), Taf.XXVIII-XXX (BM 122622)

94)Segons el meu parer a la lectura de Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.56:94, [...] ME *su-te₉-e*, el signe ME correspon la darrera part d'un trencat signe GAL; veure el raonament exposat a la p. 418 del present treball.

T39 (Fragment de Crònica 4),
traducció p.431

1') [...] ŠI? MA? DUG SU¹ [...]
(línia)

2')[...] X¹ UZU.MEŠ *a-ha-iš e-ku¹-l[u...]*

3')[...] *z]u-ti É.MEŠ KUR ar-ma-a-ia¹.M[EŠ]*

4')[...] *h-tab-bu-tu hu-la-a-ni¹.MEŠ iş-bu-tu*

5')[...] *KUR aš+sur ik-šu-du il-qe-ú*

6')[...] *a-n]a KUR.MEŠ-ni KUR hab-ri-ú-ri a-na ba-la-ṭi*

7')[...] *šu-nu KÙ.BABBAR.MEŠ-šu-nu NÍG.ŠU-šu-nu il-qe-ú*

8')[...] *KUR] kar¹-du-ni-aš KUR KUR-a e-mid 1.^dAMAR.UTU-¹DUB¹-iq-NUMUN*

9')[...] X¹ KU₄-ub 18 BALA.MEŠ 1.^dAMAR.UTU-[x]-SEŠ.MEŠ
(línia)

10')[...] BURU₁₄ KUR ^d*a-šur ka-li-š[u ra(?)-hi(?)]-iš*

11')[...] *im-‘i-du iş-[bu]-tu É.MEŠ [KUR] ar-ma¹-[a-ia]*

12')[...] *l¹-di hal-zi URU.NINA KUR KI. TA¹ [...]*

13')[...] *1.TUKUL-ti-DUMU.NITA]-É.ŠÁR.RA MAN KUR aš+sur a-na KUR kat-mu-hi*

[...] restà trencat

El denominat Fragment de Crònica 4 (segons Grayson *ABC* [1975], p.189), VAT 10453 + VAT 10465 = Weidner *AfO* 17 (1954-56), p.384-385 = Tadmor *JNES* 17 (1958), p.133-134 = Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.189. Cf. Weidner *AfO* 16 (1952-1953), p.208, no.32; Tadmor *JCS* 12 (1958), p.26, n.34 i p.30 n. 65; Tadmor a Cross (ed.) *Symposia* (1979), p.12-13; Pedersén *ALA* 2 (1986), p.20 N 1, no.21; Perdersén la situa doncs al període neoassiri. Deller i Postgate *AfO* 32 (1985), p.75a; Postgate *AfO* 32 (1985), p.100b; Neuman i Parpola *JNES* 46 (1987), p.178; Glassner *Chroniques* (1993), p.177-178; Na'aman *RA* 88 (1994), p.33-35.

Breu comentari:

2')Tadmor *JNES* 17 (1958), p.134, "[In the year x a famine broke out in the land of...]," Neumann i Parpola *JNES* 46 (1987), p.178, restitueixen "[In king Tiglat-Pileser's thirty-

second year, a famine (so severe) occurred (that) peop]le ate one another's flesh; [...] "Na'aman *RA* 88 (1994), p.33, tradueix: "[At that time[?], a famine occurred that people ate one another's flesh [to (save their) life[?]].

3') Tadmor *JNES* 17 (1958), p.134, tradueix *bītāti* (É.MEŠ), com "tents". Na'aman *RA* 88 (1994), p.33 tradueix: "[Like[?] a flood's[?] ra]ggng ([ez]-zu-ti) [water[?]] the Aramean "houses".

4') Tadmor *JNES* 17 (1958), p.134, [...a]-lak tap-pu-tu (...); "[in order to prevent] the relief; en aquesta mateixa línia, Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.189, 4)[...to] render aid they set out; veure però Neumann i Parpola *JNES* 46 (1987), p.178, [...] Aramean "houses" plundered ([i]h!-tab-bu-tu) [the land], seized the roads". Solució també adoptada per Na'aman *RA* 88 (1994), p.33, "[increased], plundered the crops[?] of Assiria]".

5') Tadmor *JNES* 17 (1958), p.133, restitueix, [... URU.MEŠ K]UR aš+šur (...); "[they...] conquered [the cities] of Aššur," seguit per Na'aman *RA* 88 (1994), p.33.

6') Prefereixo la lectura Habruri, a Kirruri, cf. Deller i Postgate *AfO* 32 (1985), p.72b; Parpola *SAA* 1 (1987), p.237 i mapa, definitivament *SAA* 7 (1992), p.235; Neumann i Parpola *JNES* 46 (1987), p.178, "Habriuri"; per la localització d'aquest país sota el nom Kirruru, Levine *R/A* 5 (1976-1980), p.606, "(Habr(i)uri?)"; Nashef *RGTC* 5 (1982), p.168, s.v. Kirriuri, "Die Harīr-Ebene, nordöstl. von Irbīl."; Liverani *SAATA* (1992), p.21-22, sobre la lectura del topònim esp. n.38. Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.189; Glassner *Chroniques* (1993), p.177, mantenen també la lectura Kirruru; Na'aman *RA* 88 (1994), p.33 precabudament KIRriuri. El subjecte de la frase ha anat canviat segons de la interpretació de cada editor del text: Weidner *AfO* 17 (1954-1956), p.384, posà els arameus fugint dels exèrcits assiris encapçalats per Tp. Tadmor *JNES* 17 (1958), p.134, situà en canvi els assiris; Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.189, no es pronunciava al respecte; Neumann i Parpola *JNES* 46 (1987), p.178 tornaven a la idea de Tadmor, escrivint "Citizens of Assyria". Glassner *Chroniques* (1993), p.177, tampoc es pronuncia.

7') Tadmor *JNES* 17 (1958), p.134, restitueix a l'inici de la línia, [...KÙ.GI.MEŠ]-šu-nu, "their [gold]"; Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.189, [they fled]. Neumann i Parpola *JNES* 46 (1987), p.178 restauren: "[Citizens of Assyria fled t]o the mountains of Habruri [to save their] lives;" així també Na'aman *RA* 88 (1994), p.33.

8') Weidner *AfO* 17 (1954-56), p.384b restituïa el nom reial Marduk-nādin-ahhē, seguit per Tadmor *JNES* 17 (1958), p.133; Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.189; Neumann i Parpola *JNES* 46 (1987), p.178; Glassner *Chroniques* (1993), p.177; Na'aman *RA* (1994), p.33.

9') Segueixo Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.189. Sobre aquesta línia, Tadmor *JCS* 12 (1958), p.26 n.34, p.30 n.65.

10') Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.189, pel final reconstrueix, *ka-li-š[u ra(?)]-hi(?)]-iṣ*, "[was rava]ged"; seguint Tadmor *JNES* 17 (1958), p.133; i a la que s'afegeix Na'aman *RA* 88 (1994), p.33. Neumann i Parpola *JNES* 46 (1987), p.178, "[In (the following?) year], all

crops of Assyria were [ruj]ned;" restituïnt el verb com a [*ma-hi*]-iṣ. Ambdós traduccions són incorrectes, ja que reflexarien la presència d'un estatiu N, o d'una de les arrels Dt, Št, amb significat passiu (que és el que tradueixen aquests autors, tot i reconstruir un estatiu G) cap d'ells es pot restituir a partir d'una vocalització final, [...]-iṣ.

11')Na'aman RA 88 (1994), p.33, entén aquesta línia de la següent manera: [É.MEŠ KUR *ar-ma-ia.MEŠ*] *im-i-du iṣ-[bu]-tu ši[d]-a[i* ID] ID[IGNA], "[les cases dels arameus] eren nombroses, van agafar la bora del Ti[gris]."

12')Per a l'inici de la línia: Weidner AfO 17 (1954-1956), p.385a, *hal-zi* URU.NINA, "Bezirk der Stadt Ninive". Tadmor JNES 17 (1958), p.133, [...] *i-di hal-zi*, "[they...occupied] the sides of the fortresses of Nineve;" Deller i Postgate AfO 32 (1985), p.75a lín. 12 vielleicht URU.*ta*-*i-di*; Postgate AfO 32 (1985), p.100b. Na'aman RA 88 (1994), p.33, [KUR GN₁ KUR GN₂ KUR] *i-di hal-zi* URU.NINA KUR *ki-li-[zi x x]*, traduïnt, "[The lands of GN₁, GN₂], Idu, the district of Nineveh, the land of Kili[zu they plundered]. Amb aquesta reconstrucció Na'aman pren, "the district of Nineve", com a aposició a Idu, i situa aquesta ciutat, per tant prop del Tigris i al nord de Nínive. Al final de la línia Tadmor JNES 17 (1958), p.133 llegia, KUR KI.TA [x x x]; el darrer signe abans del trencament no pot ser però un TA. Glassner *Chroniques* (1993), p.178, restaura: Kili[zu...], seguint Nashef RGTC 5 (1982), p.167, segons Grayson ABC (1975), p.289, a suggerència de Postgate; que no ho incluïa a l'edició. Neumann i Parpolo JNES 46 (1987), p.178, ""Aramean "houses" [penetrated] the area around Nineveh and Kili[zi];" no fan cap comentari a aquesta traducció.

13')Tadmor JNES 17 (1958), p.133 restaura [...1.GIŠ.KU-DUMU.UŠ]-é-šár-*ra*; Grayson ABC (1975), p.189, restitueix [...1.TUKUL-*ti-apil*]-é-šár-*ra*, a l'inici de la línia. Na'aman RA 88 (1994), p.33 reconstrueix: [*i-na šattim-ma ši-a-ti'* 1.TUKUL-*ti-apil-é*]-šár-*ra* MAN KUR Aš-šur *a-na* KUR *Kat-mu-hi* [*il-lik*], "[en aquell any Tiglatpile]sser rei del país d'Assur [va anar] cap al país de Katmuhi." Neumann i Parpolo JNES 46 (1987), p.178, refan també el nom del rei assiri a l'inici de la línia, i reconstrueixen, [retreated], seguint la interprtació de Tadmor JNES 17 (1958), p.134b n.c.

T40 (Inscripció de Bavian), traducció p.438

48)(...)^dIŠKUR ^dša-*la* DINGIR.MEŠ

49)*ša* URU.É.GAL.MEŠ *ša* 1.^dAMAR.UTU-SUM-ŠEŠ.MEŠ LUGAL KUR URI.KI[I]
a-na tar-ši 1.TUKUL-*ti-A-É.ŠÁR.RA* *[LUGAL]* KUR *aš+šur.KI il-qu-ma a-na*
KÁ.DINGIR.RA.KI ú-*bil-lu*

50)*i-na* 4 ME 18 MU.AN.NA.MEŠ *ul-tu* KÁ.DINGIR.RA.KI ú-*še-şa-am-ma a-na* URU.É.
[GAL.MEŠ] *a-na áš-ri-šú-nu ú-ter-šú-nu-ti* (...)

3 R 14: 48b-50 = Luckenbill OIP 2 (1924), p.83, *vid.* Frahm AfO Beih. 26 (1997), p.151-154; allí la bibliografia anterior. Inscripcions escriptes després de la 8a. campanya.

Breu comentari:

49) *leqû*, connotació?

50) L'expressió *ana ašrišunu utēršunūti*, denota restabliment de l'ordre que Marduk-nādin-ahhē trastocà en deportar les estàtues dels deus d'Ekallāte.

T41 (Història Sincrònica),
traducció p.442

II14') 1.GIŠ.TUKUL-*ti*-A-É.KUR MAN KUR aš+šur 1.^dAMAR.UTU-SUM-PAP.MEŠ MAN
KUR *kar-du-ni-áš*
II15') 2-šú *si-dir-tu* ša GIŠ.GIGIR.MEŠ *ma-la ina UGU URU.za-ban*
II16') *šu-pá-le-e ina tar-ší URU.ar-zu-hi-na iš-kun*
II17') *ina 2-te MU.AN.NA ina gur-mar-ri-*ti* šá e-liš KUR URI.KI i-duk*
II18') *URU.BÀD-ku-ri-gal-zu URU.si-ip-par šá ^dšá-「maš」*
II19') *URU.si-ip-par šá ^da-nu-ni-「tum」*
II20') *KÁ.DINGIR.RA.KI URU.ú-pe-e ma-ha-zi GAL.[MEŠ]*
II21') *a-di hal-zi-šú-nu ik-šu-[ud]*
II22') *i-na u₄-me-šú URU.A.GÀR-sa-a[*l-lu*]*
II23') *a-di URU.lu-ub-di ih-[bu-uf]*
II24') *KUR su-hi a-di URU.ra-pi-qi a-na paṭ gim-ri [*i-pe-e*]*
(línia)

K 4401a + Rm 854 = CT 34 pl.39 = Grayson ABC (1975), p.164; *Glassner Chroniques* (1993), p.172.

Breu comentari:

Segueixo les reconstruccions fetes per A.K. Grayson; veure comentari allí.

T42 ("Obelisc trencat"),
traducció p.460-461

Col. III

4) (...) *ina MU-ma ši-a-ti ina ITI.ZÍZ*
5) GIŠ.GIGIR.MEŠ *ù [zu]-ka.MEŠ iš-tu URU.ŠÀ-URU 「i^l」-[qe] URU.x-[x]-in-di-šu-la*
6) *ù URU al⁷-[x-x-(x)] URU.sa-an-de-e URU.MEŠ-ni šá! pa-ha-at URU.BÀD-1.ku-ri-gal-zu*
7) *ik-tal!-du 1.ka-dáš-man-bur-ia-áš DUMU KI-「^dAMAR」.UTU]-「TI」.LA 「LÚ」.šá-kín*
KUR-*ti-šu-nu*
8) *iş-şab-tu (...)*

3 R pl.4 no.1:4b-8 = King AKA (1912), p.133-134:4-8 = Grayson ARI 2 (1976), p.53,
§238 = Grayson RIMA 2 (1991), p.101-102: III 4-8.

Breu comentari:

5)Després de "carros" (GIŠ.GIGIR.MEŠ) molt possiblement s'hagi de restituir infanteria *zuku* (en acusatiu), aquestes dues unitats de l'exèrcit apareixen sovint associades, veure p.e. CT 34 39: II 8', 10' (T31), altres testimonis a CAD N/I, p.356b-357a, CAD Z; 153b-154a. El verb a restituir és molt possiblement el petèrit de *leqû* (*ilqe*), que associat als carros apareix a Weidner AfO 4 (1927), p.215:r.10, i que s'ajusta millor a l'espai existent (segons la còpia) que no pas la excessivament llarga restitució de Grayson; s'ha d'acceptar un canvi de subjecte respecte als dos perfectes següents. Els signes següents són segons la còpia: TA x x É(?) [x] *in-di-šu-la*. Abans 3 R pl.4 no.1 ofereix: *ul-tu* enllloc d'*iš-tu*.

6)3 R pl.4 no.1 ofereix: *ù URU.a/-[x x] URU.sa-an-de-e (...)*

7-8)L'ús del perfecte pot indicar proximitat a l'acció.

T43 (Història Sincrònica), traducció p.465

II25')*ina tar-ši* 1.aš+šur-EN-ka-la MAN [KUR aš+šur]

II26')1.^dAMAR.UTU-šá-pi-ik-NUMUN {KUR} MAN KUR kar-du-[ni-áš]

II27')*tu-ub-ta su-lu-um-ma-a ga-'*^{am}₁-[ra]

II28')*it-ti a-ha-meš iš-ku-[nu]*

II29')*ina tar-ši* 1.aš+šur-^rEN¹-ka-la MAN KUR [aš+ur]

II30')1.^dAMAR.UTU-šá-pi-ik-NUMUN MA[N K]UR kar-du-ni-áš KUR-šú e-[mid]

II31')1.^dIŠKUR-A-SUM-na A 1.É.SAG.GÍL-KUR-ú-ni A la ma-ma-n[a]

II32')*a-na LUGAL-*^rú-te¹ *ina UGU-šú-nu iš-*^rkun¹

II33')[1.]aš+šur-EN-K[a-/]a MAN KUR aš+^ršur¹

II34')DUMU.MUNUS 1.^dIŠKUR-A-SUM-na MAN KUR kar-du-ni-áš e-hu-z[u]

II35')*iš-tu nu-du-ni-šá ma-'*^adi a-na KUR aš+šur il-qa-[a]

II36')UN.MEŠ KUR aš+šur KUR kar-du-ni-áš[š]

II37')*it-ti a-ha-meš* ^rib¹-ba-[lu]

(...)

K 4401a + Rm 854 = CT 34 pl.39:II 25'-37' = Grayson ARI 2 (1976), p.61, §284-285 = Grayson ABC (1975), p.165 = Glassner Chroniques (1993), p.172.

Breu comentari:

II26')Erroni Marduk-šāpik-zēr-māti, Poebel AS 15 (1955), p.16-21.

II27')Grayson ARI 2 (1976), p.61 §285, Grayson ABC (1975), p.165, tradueix *tubta sulummâ gamra*, com a "entente cordiale", prefereixo una traducció més literal: "la conclusió de la pau (i) un tractat d'aliança total", així també a la Crònica Eclèctica, línia 6.

II32') "sobre ells", *ina muhhišunu*, es refereix als babilonis.

II35') El subjecte del verb *ilqa*, crec que és Abk., així també Glassner *Chroniques* (1993), p.172, "et l'emmène en Assyrie". La preposició *ištu* s'ha de traduir "des de" no "amb" (*itti*).

II36-37) Restauració del verb, Borger *AfO* 18 (1957-1958), p.112. Per a la comprensió del significat de la frase, veure un pas semblant a les inscripcions de Sargon (721-705), Lie Sar. 18 = Fuchs Sar. (1994) p.88:18; Gadd *Iraq* 16 (1954), p.179:48; Tadmor *JCS* 12 (1954), p.34. Aquesta frase implica llibertat de moviments i de comerç pels habitants dels dos països. Potser hem de suposar darrera d'aquesta expressió quelcom semblant a la política que va aplicar Alexandre en casar-se amb la princesa persa Roxana, quan els seus oficials i altres macedonis (uns deu mil) es casaren també amb les filles dels nobles perses, Arrià *Anabasis Alexandri*, VII, 4, 4s.

T44 (Crònica Eclèctica), traducció p.465

(línia)

- 4) 1.^dAMAR.UTU-DUB-NUMUN DU[MU] 1.^dAMAR.UTU-na-din-PAP.MEŠ BÀD
 TIN.TIR.KI eš-ši]š DÙ-uš
 5) 『x¹ ZA LUGAL.ME šá KUR.KUR 『m-haş *ina* BAL-šú UN.ME KUR HÉ.NUN] u
 HÉ.GÁL IGI.MEŠ
 6) DÙG-tú u su-lum-mu-ú KI 1.『aš+šur-EN-ka¹-[la LUGAL] KUR aš-šur iš-kun
 7) *ina* u₄-mi-šú-ma MAN TA KUR aš+šur ana sip-par DU-kám

(línia)

- 8) 1.^dIŠKUR-EDURU-MU A 1.KI-^dAMAR.UTU-DIN KUR a-ra-mu u LUGAL IM.GI
 9) 『s-hu-m]a ma-ha-zu ka-la šá 『KUR¹ [ú-šal-pi-f]u de-ri 『DUR¹-AN-KI
 10) si[p-par u pà]r-sa-a id-du-ú KUR.su-tu-u Zl-ma šil-lat KUR šu-me-ri u 『ak¹-<ka>-
 『dī¹-i
 11) ana KUR-šú ú-še-ši áš-rat ^dAMAR.UTU K[IN-m]a ŠÀ-bi-š[ú DÙG] 『GARZA¹-[šú ú]-
 šak-lil

(línia)

BM 27859 = King *CCEBK* 2 (1907), 147-149:4-11 = Grayson *ARI* 2 (1976), p.61-62
 §§286-288 = Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.180-181, no.24 = Walker *Fs. Kraus* (1982), p.416
 (manquen línies 6-7) = Parpola *JNES* 46 (1987), p.179 = Glassner *Chroniques* (1993),
 p.227-228.

Breu comentari:

Reconstruccions a partir de l'anomenada Crònica 25, Walker *Fs. Kraus* (1982), p.399.

4) Les restes del signe després del trencat no semblen del signe ŠEŠ a la còpia King *CCEBK* 2 (1907), p.147, on es pot veure clarament una cunya vertical després del

trencat. Aquesta línia és paral·lela a Crònica 25 línia 27, Walker *Fs. Kraus* (1982), p.399.

5)El signe inicial sembla NAM. Aquesta línia és paral·lela a Crònica 25 línia 28, Walker *Fs. Kraus* (1982), p.399. Veure comentari de Walker *idem*, p.414 a aquesta línia, on es proposa reconstruir: "「105」 reis dels països".

6)Grayson *ARI* 2 (1976), p.62, §287, Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.180, tradueix *tubtu u sulummû*, com a "entente cordiale".

7)Crec que es refereix al rei d'Assíria més que al babilònic, no s'indica per a evitar la redundància.

8-9)Fins a la publicació de la Crònica 25 per Walker s'havia interpretat que: arameu i rei usurpador, (*hammā'u*, IM.GI, *AHw* p.317b, "Rebell", 1)Rebellenkönig, Usurpator"; *CAD H*, p.68b, "usurper (king); rebel"), eren epítets referits a Adad-apla-iddina. La Crònica 25, Walker *Fs. Kraus* (1982), p.399:29, on clarament el verb de la frase és en tercera persona del masculí plural *ishū*, prt. de *sehū* (*AHw* 1034-1035, "sich auflehnen"; *CAD S* p.208-209, "to become troublesome, to become rebellious, to become disturbed"), que hem de reconstruir a aquesta línia, demostra que aquest suposat epítet ha de ser, de fet, el subjecte de la frase. Veure comentari de Walker *Fs. Kraus* (1982), p.414-415.

10)Reconstrucció de Lambert *AfO* 18 (1957-1958), p.398a, confirmada per la Crònica 25, línia 31. Parsā és un altre nom per Dūr-Kurigalzu, Nashef *RGTC* 5 (1982), p.216.

11)Segueixo la reconstrucció de Walker *Fs. Kraus* (1982), p.416:10.

T45 (Crònica 25), traducció p.465-466

27)[1.^dAMAR.UTU-DUB-NUMUN DUMU 1.^dAM]AR.UTU-*na-din*-PA[P.MEŠ BÀD T]IN.TIR.KI eš-šiš *i-pu-uš*

28)[x ZA LUGAL.ME šá KUR.KUR *im-ha]ş ina* BAL-šú UN.ME KUR HÉ.NUN *u tuh-du*
IGI.MEŠ
(línia)

29)[1.^dIŠKUR-EDURU-MU A 1.KIN-^dAMAR.UTU]-TIN *a-ra-mu u* LUGAL IM.GI *is-hu-šú-ma*

30)[*ma-ha-zu ka-la šá KUR ú-ša]-pi-tu a-ga-dè*.KI BÀD.AN.KI DUR-AN-KI

31)[...ZIMB]IR.KI *u pàr]-sa-a*.KI ŠUB.MEŠ

32)[KUR.su-tu-u ZI-ma šil-lat KUR š]u-me-ri *u* URI.KI *ana* KUR-šú ú-še-ši

33)[áš-rat ^dAMAR.UTU *iš-te-‘e-e]m-ma* ŠÀ-bi ^{d+}EN *u* DUMU ^{d+}EN ú-*ti-ib*

34)[...par]-*şı]-şu-nu ú-şak-lil*

BM 27796 = Walker *Fs. Kraus* (1982), p.399-402:27-34 = Glassner *Chroniques* (1993), p.227.

Breu comentari:

Reconstruccions a partir de l'anomenada Crònica Eclèctica, King *CCEBK* 2 (1907), p.147-149.

27)Aquesta línia és paral·lela a la Crònica Eclèctica línia 4, King *CCEBK* 2 (1907), p.147.

28)Aquesta línia és paral·lela a la Crònica Eclèctica línia 5, King *CCEBK* 2 (1907), p.147.

29-30)Aquesta línia és paral·lela a la Crònica Eclèctica línia 8-9, King *CCEBK* 2 (1907), p.147-148. Veure comentari a Crònica Eclèctica, línies 8-9.

31)L'espai que s'observa a l'inici de la línia permetria de dir que aquesta línia no és completament paral·lela a la Crònica Eclèctica, línia 10.

32)L'inici de la línia es pot reconstruir a partir de la Crònica Eclèctica, línia 10; King *CCEBK* 2 (1907), p.148.

33)Inici de la línia reconstruible gràcies a Crònica Eclèctica, línia 11, King *CCEBK* 2 (1907), p.148; [*iš-te-‘e-e]m-ma* aquest *-ma* és a la còpia, però no la transliteració de Walker

34)A l'inici sembla que hi ha més espai que el que es pot reconstruir a partir de la Crònica Eclèctica, línia 11, King *CCEBK* 2 (1907), p.148.

T46 (Llista reial),
traducció p.475

IV1)[1.^d*šam-ši-*^dIŠKUR DUMU 1.GIŠ.TUKUL-*ti*]-^{ra}A¹-É.ŠÁR.RA

IV2)[TA KUR.*kar-du-ni*-áš *e-la-a* 1.SU-^dIŠKUR

IV3)[DUMU 1.DINGIR-*kab-k*]a-*bi ina* GIŠ.GU.ZA ú-*šat-bi*

IV4)[GIŠ.GU.ZA] *iš-bat* 4 MU.MEŠ KI.MIN

Llista de Khorsabad: Gelb *JNES* 13 (1954), p.220:IV 1-4.

III33)1.*šam-ši-*^dIŠKUR A 1.GIŠ.TUKUL-*ti*-A-É.ŠÁR.RA

III34)TA KUR.*kar-du-ni*-áš *e-la-a*

III35)1.SU-^dIŠKUR DUMU 1.*aš+šur-EN-ka-la*

III36)*ina* GIŠ.GU.ZA ú-*šat-bi* GIŠ.GU.ZA *iš-bat* 4 MU.MEŠ-*ta* [DÙ-uš]

Llista SDAS: Gelb *JNES* 13 (1954), p.221:III 33-36.

IV14)[1.] ॥šam-ši-^d॥ŠKUR DUMU GIŠ.TUKUL-<*ti*>-A-É.ŠÁR॥[.RA]

IV15)[TA] KUR. ॥kar-du^l-[ni-aš] e-l[a-a]

IV16)[1.SU]-^d॥ŠKUR DUMU aš+šur-EN-ka-l[a]

IV17)[*ina* GIŠ.G]U.ZA ú-šat-bi GIŠ.GU.ZA iṣ-[bat]

IV18)[x MU].MEŠ ॥LUGAL-ta^l DÙ-uš

Llista Nassouhi: Nassouhi *AfO* 4 (1927), p.5: IV 14-18.

Grayson *ARI* 2 (1976), p.66, §316; Grayson *RIA* 6 (1980-1983), p.112-113.

Breu comentari:

Llista de Khorsabad:

3)Erròniament [fill d'Ilu-kabk]abi

Índex de paraules citades

A

- Abd-el-Aziz, 53
 Abirattaš, 493
 Abk. vegis Aššur-bēl-kala
 Abu Salabih, 59
 Abu-ṭāb, 153
 Acad, 48, 58, 62, 72, 73, 80, 104, 107, 109, 115, 172, 175, 224, 244, 298, 314, 317, 318, 329, 330, 332, 357, 375, 376, 382, 438, 442, 466, 480
 Adad, 240, 308, 400, 422, 438, 445, 450, 452, 510
 Adad-aha-iddina, 255
 Adad-apla-iddina, 32, 34, 428, 449, 463, 464, 465, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 474, 475, 476, 477, 479, 480, 483, 489
 Adad-bēl-gabbe, 367
 Adad-bēlu-ka”in, 32, 481
 Adad-kettu, 255
 Adad-nārārī I, 26, 29, 51, 157, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192, 194, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 209, 216, 217, 226, 234, 236, 257, 263, 269, 283, 285, 379, 395, 409, 412, 419, 502
 Adad-nārārī II, 228, 230, 358, 381, 399, 470, 483, 485, 490, 495, 515
 Adad-nārārī III, 34, 336, 340, 381
 Adad-şalulu, 128
 Adad-şuma-iddina, 269, 302, 303, 315, 316, 317, 318, 324, 330, 335, 368
 Adad-şuma-uşur, 21, 22, 31, 34, 281, 298, 299, 303, 313, 314, 315, 318, 325, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 335, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 343, 344, 346, 347, 348, 349, 351, 355, 359, 361, 374, 378, 381, 386, 506, 508
 Adasi, 128
 Adauš, 423
addurārum, 93, 94, 95
 Adhem, 49, 53, 63, 110, 112, 119, 155, 206, 233, 274, 277, 354, 356, 363, 367, 369, 370, 384, 390, 396, 413, 416, 419, 423, 430, 443, 450, 452, 480, 484, 489
 Agališna, 230
 ahlamu, 52, 227, 233, 234, 452
 Ahurra, 366
 Aisa, 230
 Akia, 93
 Akit-Teššub, 163, 165
akītu, 294, 296, 307, 309, 310, 311, 492
akkadū, 93
 Akriaš, 228, 232
 Al.lahad, 124
alahhenu, 368
 Alaia, 200, 216, 218
 Alamun, 216
 Alašia, 159
 Albadā, 231, 232
 Alep, 88, 104, 106, 116, 119, 125
 Alše, 162, 218
 Alzi, 162, 200, 216, 217, 218, 260, 286
 Amar-girid, 68, 69, 70
 Amarna, 141, 158, 159, 166, 170, 171, 182, 185, 339
 Amar-Suen, 75, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 95, 132
 Amasakku, 291, 427
 Amēl-Marduk, 292
 Amenofis II, 144
 Amenofis III, 142, 160, 161, 167
 Amenofis IV, 165, 166, 169
 Aminu, 92, 104, 110
 Ammar, 54
 amorreus, 48, 51, 52, 83, 101,

- 253
 Amurriā, 251
 Amurru, 97, 114, 286, 408, 412, 416, 458
 Amut-pî-El, 116
 Ana., vegis Aššur-nādin-pali
 Ana-Aššur-utēr-aşbat, 487
 Anat, 51, 408, 409, 412, 420, 458
 Anatòlia, 13, 95, 96, 97, 98, 101, 102, 130, 446
 Andaria, 423
 Andarig, 123
 Andasu, 258
 Anitta, 102, 221
 Annunītu, 416
 Anšan, 78
 Anu-mušal.lim, 251
 Anu-rabû, 315
 Anzu, 240, 242, 243
 Apiašal, 93
 Apil.laša, 79, 80
 Apku, 427, 430
 Aplaia, 435
 Aplīia, 428
 arameus, 48, 52, 217, 227, 233, 243, 253, 289, 393, 398, 399, 403, 405, 408, 409, 411, 412, 418, 422, 427, 430, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 440, 450, 451, 452, 453, 455, 458, 460, 461, 465, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 481, 483, 487, 488, 490, 492, 494, 495, 511, 512, 514
 Aran, 68
 arbailites, 291
 Arbela, 19, 32, 47, 55, 56, 58, 59, 63, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 82, 84, 87, 88, 105, 112, 125, 132, 133, 193, 343, 359, 363, 381, 388, 389, 391, 393, 396, 401, 435, 497, 510
 Ari., Aššur-rēša-iši
 Arik-dēn-ilī, 155, 157, 196, 197, 198, 202, 203, 236, 293, 500
 Arinnu, 230, 232
 Arman, 205, 358, 412, 416, 419, 449
 Arpatxiā, 57
 Arrapha, 49, 78, 80, 110, 112, 119, 120, 147, 151, 155, 165, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 181, 182, 185, 191, 193, 195, 201, 211, 213, 218, 219, 230, 231, 232, 234, 247, 252, 253, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 322, 358, 359, 361, 363, 366, 367, 369, 384, 389, 396, 399, 401, 412, 415, 420, 429, 449, 485, 495, 496, 500, 509, 511, 515
 arrapheus, 48, 191, 252, 275, 321
 Arrirgu, 216
 Artatama II, 162, 164
 Arzawa, 159
 Arzuhina, 49, 69, 366, 367, 370, 389, 399, 401, 413, 420, 430, 442, 443, 449, 496, 511
 Ašāmša (?), 150
 Asaniu, 400, 402
 Ašarēd-apil-Ekur, 453, 454, 466, 476, 514
 Asinu, 401
 Asmar, 61, 77, 87, 90, 109, 111, 112, 357, 414
 Ašnakum, 110
 Assíria, 1, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 29, 34, 35, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 69, 70, 73, 74, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 90, 105, 106, 129, 130, 132, 133, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161,

- 162, 163, 164, 165, 167,
 168, 170, 171, 172, 173,
 174, 175, 176, 177, 178,
 181, 182, 183, 184, 185,
 186, 187, 190, 193, 194,
 197, 205, 206, 207, 209,
 211, 213, 214, 218, 219,
 221, 222, 225, 232, 234,
 235, 238, 239, 240, 243,
 245, 246, 250, 252, 253,
 261, 269, 272, 276, 279,
 281, 283, 284, 287, 290,
 292, 297, 298, 299, 301,
 306, 308, 311, 312, 321,
 329, 330, 332, 334, 335,
 336, 337, 339, 341, 343,
 344, 345, 346, 347, 348,
 350, 351, 352, 353, 354,
 355, 356, 358, 359, 361,
 362, 363, 365, 366, 369,
 374, 377, 378, 379, 381,
 383, 384, 387, 388, 389,
 390, 391, 394, 395, 397,
 399, 401, 404, 406, 407,
 417, 421, 424, 426, 430,
 433, 436, 437, 438, 439,
 444, 447, 449, 450, 452,
 453, 454, 455, 456, 463,
 465, 466, 467, 468, 470,
 473, 476, 477, 479, 480,
 481, 483, 484, 485, 486,
 488, 489, 490, 492, 493,
 494, 496, 498, 499, 500,
 502, 508, 510, 511, 514,
 515
Assur, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19,
 20, 26, 31, 32, 33, 47, 50,
 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59,
 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67,
 68, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 83,
 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90,
 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98,
 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 106,
 107, 108, 110, 112, 113,
 116, 117, 120, 124, 125,
 126, 127, 128, 129, 130,
 131, 132, 133, 134, 136,
 137, 142, 143, 147, 149,
 150, 151, 152, 153, 156,
 158, 161, 162, 163, 165,
 168, 172, 173, 174, 179,
 185, 188, 189, 191, 192,
 196, 202, 203, 210, 212,
 220, 222, 223, 224, 235,
 238, 240, 241, 242, 244,
 245, 252, 253, 254, 255,
 257, 258, 259, 261, 288,
 293, 294, 295, 296, 297,
 300, 307, 310, 312, 318,
 319, 321, 324, 325, 335,
 336, 337, 338, 342, 343,
 344, 346, 347, 348, 349,
 350, 355, 364, 368, 369,
 373, 375, 376, 377, 380,
 382, 387, 388, 390, 391,
 400, 403, 405, 406, 408,
 410, 411, 412, 414, 416,
 418, 421, 425, 427, 428,
 431, 434, 436, 438, 439,
 442, 445, 447, 452, 461,
 462, 465, 468, 474, 475,
 481, 482, 483, 497, 499,
 505
Aššur-aha-iddina, 255, 257
Aššur-apla-[...], 407
Aššur-aplu-īdi, 128
Assurbanipal, 32, 33, 158, 178,
 203, 222, 243, 308, 311,
 318, 320, 335, 340, 358,
 363, 374, 382, 383, 453
Aššur-bēl-ilāni, 255, 257, 258,
 259, 268
Aššur-bēl-kala, 11, 15, 22, 217,
 226, 406, 408, 421, 435,
 441, 449, 453, 454, 455,
 456, 457, 458, 459, 460,
 462, 463, 464, 465, 466,
 467, 468, 469, 470, 471,
 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, ,
 480, 491, 493, 514
Aššur-bēl-nišēšu, 33, 136, 143,
 145, 147, 148, 149, 150,
 151, 152, 154, 155, 156,
 157, 162, 163, 500

- Aššur-dān I, 23, 158, 233, 234, 247, 260, 349, 351, 353, 354, 355, 356, 359, 361, 362, 363, 365, 368, 370, 371, 384, 454, 508
Aššur-dān II, 9, 11, 16, 436, 457, 473, 474, 481, 487, 488, 491, 495, 515
Aššur-dugul, 128, 129
Aššur-iddin, 250, 269, 276, 280, 336, 387, 392, 425
Aššur-išmānni, 445
Aššur-kāšid, 211
Aššur-kettī-lēšir, 226, 455
Aššur-mudammeq, 327
Aššur-mušabši, 251
Aššur-mušēzib, 157, 189, 210
Aššur-mutakkil, 173
Aššur-nādin-ahhē I, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 153, 154, 155, 162, 164, 169, 170
Aššur-nādin-ahhē II, 142, 145, 146, 154, 155, 156, 170, 171
Aššur-nādin-apli, 302, 304, 305, 325, 326, 327, 328, 330, 331, 332, 335, 343, 507
Aššur-nādin-šumi, 442
Aššur-nārārī I, 50, 91, 126, 130, 136, 149
Aššur-nārārī II, 10, 11, 141, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 155, 173
Aššur-nārārī III, 31, 148, 284, 328, 331, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 340, 341, 345, 377, 507
Aššur-nārārī IV, 334, 473, 485, 486, 490
Aššur-nāşir-apli
fill de Tn., 298, 299, 304, 305, 312, 328, 331, 334, 343
Assurnasirpal I, 473, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 486, 489
Assurnasirpal II, 243, 409, 413, 434, 436, 478, 484
Aššur-rabi I, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 148, 149, 153, 162
Aššur-rabi II, 158, 473, 478, 482, 486, 487, 488, 490, 491
Aššur-rēm-nišēšu, 145, 146, 148, 149, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 457, 459, 460, 461, 463, 500
Aššur-rēša-iši
qēpu, 308
Aššur-rēša-iši I, 200, 205, 359, 363, 366, 370, 372, 373, 376, 381, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 401, 404, 407, 427, 437, 447, 485, 510
Aššur-rēša-iši II, 457, 474, 491, 492, 493, 491, 496, 515
Aššur-šadūni, 138, 139, 140, 145
Aššur-šeziabanni, 364
Aššur-šuma-ēriš, 416, 417, 442
Aššur-šuma-lēšer, 375, 379, 380
aššurû, 108, 133
Aššur-ubal.liṭ I, 10, 11, 15, 21, 22, 50, 135, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 150, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 162, 164, 165, 169, 170, 173, 174, 178, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 194, 201, 274, 297, 369, 426, 446, 462, 470, 473, 497, 499, 500, 511
Aššur-zēra-iddina, 258, 259, 350
Atlila, 484
Atta-ilī-ma, 255
Aṭuma, 400
Awal, 94
Azuzu, 62, 64

B

- bāb ṭuppišu, 128
Babilittu, 257, 369
Babilònia, 1, 4, 11, 17, 18, 21,

- 22, 26, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 43, 44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 55, 60, 63, 87, 91, 94, 99, 100, 104, 105, 107, 108, 110, 111, 114, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 130, 131, 133, 135, 138, 139, 143, 147, 149, 150, 151, 155, 157, 159, 160, 164, 165, 166, 167, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 188, 189, 190, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 202, 204, 205, 206, 207, 209, 213, 215, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 227, 230, 232, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 249, 252, 253, 256, 258, 259, 261, 263, 266, 267, 268, 269, 271, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 287, 288, 290, 291, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 329, 330, 331, 332, 335, 337, 338, 340, 341, 343, 344, 345, 347, 348, 351, 352, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 363, 364, 366, 369, 374, 375, 376, 381, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 395, 397, 398, 399, 401, 404, 405, 407, 408, 409, 411, 412, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 430, 431, 436, 437, 438, 439, 441, 442, 444, 446, 449, 450, 451, 452, 454, 456, 457, 458, 460, 461, 462, 463, 465, 466, 467, 468, 470, 471, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 479, 480, 481, 483, 484, 486, 488, 489, 490, 492, 493, 494, 495, 497, 499, 500, 502, 508, 511, 514, 515
- Bāb-nahli, 113
- Bābu-aha-iddina, 202, 203, 210, 285
- Baghdad, 199
- balālu*, 470
- Balih, 51, 53, 68, 105, 106, 111, 208, 264, 267, 283, 290
- Baltī-libūr, 261
- Barsip, 487
- Bassekti, 72
- Bavian, 308, 438, 443, 510
- Bazāia, 129
- Bazu, 482, 515
- Be`al-SI.SI, 64
- bēl pāhētē*, 295, 336
- Bēl-bāni, 128
- Bēl-ēriš, 457, 491
- Bēlet akkadî, 296
- Belīni, 276
- Bēl-qarrād, 150
- Bēr-nādin-ahhē, 146, 149, 153, 155, 157
- Bešri, 70, 398, 406
- bēt nupāri*, 254
- bēt šahuru*, 418
- bēt šarrāni*, 336
- Birītu, 230
- Borsippa, 48, 231, 248, 360
- Brak, 63, 105
- Buhini, 349
- Bural.li, 428
- Burna-Buriaš I, 135, 136, 162, 500
- Burna-Buriaš II, 22, 158, 166, 167, 168, 179, 180, 181, 182, 185, 187, 189, 227
- Burrattaš, 412
- Bur-Sîn, 241

Buššāia, 367
Bušše, 74, 200, 218

C

caldeus, 54, 393, 409, 424, 425

D

Dāduša, 87, 110, 112, 113, 114, 118, 238
Dagan, 107
dāgil pānīa, 167
Dahuq, 72
Damiq-ilišu, 241
Damnauš, 230
Dannum-tāhāz, 110
Dēr, 50, 94, 110, 197, 314, 315, 317, 465, 466, 485, 495
Diala, 44, 49, 53, 63, 66, 71, 73, 75, 78, 82, 90, 110, 111, 233, 247, 249, 277, 278, 279, 316, 322, 354, 356, 360, 363, 385, 412, 414, 420, 423, 480, 484, 489, 493, 494, 496
Dibbis, 54
Dilbat, 248
Dilbata, 248
Dilmun, 54, 220
DKL, vegis Dūr-Katlimmu
DUB-pi-šú, 370
Dura, 229
Dūr-Adad, 288, 289
Duranki, 465
Dūr-Ašsur, 484
Dūr-Katlimmu, 51, 53, 215, 217, 226, 262, 263, 264, 266, 269, 276, 321, 215, 252, 262, 276, 280, 283, 286, 287, 291, 321, 323, 435, 436
Dūr-Kurigalzu, 48, 207, 276, 277, 288, 289, 355, 357, 410, 414, 416, 421, 442, 450, 458, 461, 462, 465, 466, 467, 471, 476, 511, 514
Dūr-Lul.lumê, 229
Dūr-Šarrukêن, 32

Dūr-Sumula'el, 360
dūru, 229
Dūru, 228

E

Ea, 297
Ea-mukīn-zēri, 474, 477, 480, 486
Eannatum, 60, 61
ebēru, 380, 401, 434
Ebih, 49, 63, 73, 80, 191, 192, 205, 226, 278, 279, 292, 359, 367, 384, 424
Ebla, 58, 59, 83, 97, 200, 226, 415
Edimgal-kalamma, 314, 315
Edubba, 222
Egipte, 142, 147, 159, 160, 161, 167, 169, 170, 185, 208
Ehlipi, 257, 258
Ekal.lātu, 80, 87, 88, 92, 104, 105, 106, 111, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 308, 359, 411, 414, 422, 438, 439, 440, 443, 450, 452, 482, 484, 510
Eku., vegis Enlil-kudurrī-uşur
Ekur-libür, 255
El.lilīia, 189
Elam, 50, 60, 111, 122, 146, 200, 209, 303, 307, 308, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 357, 361, 363, 393, 394, 396, 444, 496
elamites, 48, 80, 83, 112, 120, 121, 123, 194, 253, 265, 266, 291, 303, 312, 317, 319, 321, 323, 331, 357, 358, 360, 361, 363, 364, 370, 383, 384, 389, 390, 393, 394, 414, 416, 442, 496, 508
Elhunia, 216, 218
Eluhat, 201, 217, 226
Elurê, 231
Emar, 51, 88, 231, 233, 285, 287

- Emeteursag, 222
 Enheduanna, 73
 Enlil, 107, 108, 109, 117, 187,
 188, 223, 241, 242, 295,
 309, 331, 405, 411, 416,
 422, 445, 471, 483, 484,
 490
 Enlil-bāni, 241
 Enlil-kidinni, 189
 Enlil-kudurrī-uşur, 22, 149, 314,
 329, 331, 332, 333, 335,
 338, 342, 343, 344, 347,
 348, 350351, 355, 376, 378,
 381, 507
 Enlil-MU-ŠEŠ, 356, 357
 Enlil-nādin-ahhē, 354
 Enlil-nādin-apli, 266, 388, 449
 Enlil-nādin-šumi, 269, 301, 302,
 303, 314, 315, 316, 318,
 324, 357
 Enlil-nārārī, 157, 181, 187, 188,
 189, 190, 191, 192, 194,
 197, 202, 210, 275, 429,
 500
 Enlil-nāşir I, 91, 136, 137, 138,
 139, 145, 147
 Enlil-nāşir II, 135, 143, 145, 148,
 149, 153, 162, 164
 Enlil-şuma-uşur, 354
 Erība-Adad, 345
 Erība-Adad I, 50, 145, 148, 153,
 154, 155, 156, 157, 158,
 162, 171, 173, 336, 337,
 345, 500
 Erība-Adad II, 453, 464, 467, 473,
 474, 475, 476, 489, 514
 Erīb-Sîn, 327
 Erra, 80, 243, 307, 470
 Erridu-pizir, 74
 Esagila, 222, 298, 299, 306, 307,
 312, 358
 Esagil-şadûni, 465, 468
 esēru, 299
 Ešnunna, 77, 87, 90, 92, 93, 104,
 106, 109, 110, 111, 112,
 113, 114, 115, 116, 118,
 120, 121, 122, 123, 124,
 126, 127, 133, 238, 357,
 414, 415
 Èufrates, 41, 45, 50, 52, 68, 70,
 88, 90, 106, 110, 111, 114,
 117, 124, 142, 165, 201,
 206, 208, 217, 219, 225,
 226, 232, 247, 263, 277,
 282, 283, 284, 285, 286,
 287, 288, 291, 292, 293,
 317, 320, 322, 353, 354,
 368, 370, 381, 384, 391,
 393, 395, 403, 404, 405,
 406, 408, 409, 410, 411,
 412, 414, 416, 419, 420,
 421, 427, 429, 430, 436,
 440, 450, 482, 485, 487,
 495, 506, 509, 511
 Eulmaš-şākin-şumi, 480, 482
 Ezauš, 229
 Ezbu-lēšir, 427, 428
- F
- Fatha, 49, 68, 191, 205, 412
- G
- Gambulu, 230
 Gasga, 323
 Gasur, 62, 85, 97, 100
 Gawra, 57
 Gaziantep, 50
 Gelzu, 270
gerru, 210
 Gezira, 53, 125, 126
 Gilgameš, 71, 72
 Gimilli-Şamaš, 288
ginā'u, 14, 67, 192, 350, 351,
 387, 425, 427, 428, 429,
 434, 436, 481
 Golf Pèrsic, 45, 282, 293, 320,
 502
 GÚN MA.DA, 80
 Gurgum, 231
 Gurmarritu, 45, 443
- H
- Habbania, 54
 Habhu, 216, 445

- habirāiu*, 379
habiru, 379
Habrūru, 230, 431, 434, 436
Habur, 44, 51, 53, 67, 68, 69, 71,
106, 110, 115, 117, 119,
165, 213, 216, 226, 263,
264, 266, 283, 285, 286,
290, 399, 455, 456, 457,
471, 472, 473, 474, 491
Haddad, 110, 278, 316, 363
Haiaša, 216
Haiašāiu, 424
Hal.latu, 482
Halaf, 57, 58
Halahhu, 366, 428, 436
Haldia, 308
Halman, 358, 367, 412
Hamana, 412
Hammurapi, 51, 87, 88, 94, 103,
108, 111, 113, 114, 115,
116, 118, 121, 122, 123,
124, 125, 128, 133, 161,
168, 220, 221, 307, 319,
382, 499
Hammūtar, 127
Hamrin, 49, 63, 73, 83, 191, 205,
226, 278, 279, 292, 322,
358, 359, 384, 395, 412,
413, 424, 425
Hana, 118, 225, 226, 227, 291,
320, 409, 455, 457
Hanigalbat, 146, 163, 169, 170,
172, 175, 177, 207, 209,
213, 253, 274, 283, 286,
289, 337, 345, 346, 399,
455, 461
Harbe-ŠiHU, 375, 376, 380
Harbu, 111, 252, 264, 265, 266,
287, 290, 321, 418
HARgamuš, 228
Harhumba, 193
Harnaphi, 229
harranu, 274
Harši, 78
Hasāmu, 289
Hasmu, 288, 289
Haššiluna, 228, 229, 232
Hassuna, 57
Hatra, 53
Hatti, 130, 143, 144, 151, 159,
162, 163, 165, 170, 207,
209, 221, 225, 227, 283,
286, 288, 323, 403, 404,
405, 406, 408
Hattuša, 207, 284
Hattušil III, 208, 209, 212, 213,
284
hazannu, 257
Himu, 216
Hindānu, 50, 51, 233, 414, 416,
420
Hiranu, 288, 289
Hirītu, 121, 123
Hit, 44, 45, 51, 105, 106, 253,
291, 292, 370, 384, 391,
410, 427, 436
hitites, 48, 51, 142, 177, 207,
208, 209, 212, 217, 220,
221, 225, 227, 237, 253,
263, 265, 283, 284, 286,
287, 288, 293, 319, 322,
396
Huadipa, 428
hubtu, 258
Hulzu, 217
huppudu, 249
hurādu, 274, 279, 410
hurrites, 48, 73, 160, 165, 166,
170, 252, 253, 265, 267,
286
Husauš, 229
Hussi, 360
Huteluduš-Inšušinak, 312, 393
Huzuš, 228
I
labliia, 111
ladburu, 496
ladkur-El, 104
laggid-Lim, 104, 105
lahdun-Lim, 104, 105, 110, 119
lakin, 54
lamhad, 104, 106, 116, 119, 125,
197

- Iarim-Lim, 116
 Iasmah-Adad, 106, 109, 112,
 113, 116, 118
 IB.TAR^dSîn, 129
 Ibāl-pî-El II, 110, 113, 118, 120,
 122
 Ibbi-Suen, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 95,
 110, 132, 307
 ID, vegis Išme-Dagan
 Idu, 44, 51, 105, 106, 111, 114,
 253, 291, 292, 322, 350,
 368, 381, 384, 387, 390,
 391, 392, 393, 395, 404,
 409, 410, 426, 427, 428,
 429, 430, 431, 436, 450,
 485, 496, 509
 idueus, 48, 291, 292, 321
 Igāršu-ēmed, 261, 262
 IGI.NU.DU₈, 248, 249
 Ikūnum, 92, 96
 Ilā-kabkabu, 104, 105
 Ilī-hadda. Vegis Ilī-PA-da
 Ilī-iddina, 457, 459, 463
 Ilī-iqīša, 230
 Ilī-itiiā, 481
 Ilī-PA-da, 31, 146, 269, 276, 284,
 335, 336, 337, 338, 340,
 345, 346
 Ilum-šumma, 86, 92, 93, 94, 95
 Imaru, 275
 Imlihie, 249, 278
 Ina-Aššur-šuma-aşbat, 263, 264,
 269, 277
 Inibšina, 112
 Inzibu, 270
 Iorgan Tepe, 62, 97, 173, 174,
 358, 359, 367
 Ipqi-Adad II, 90, 109
 Ipqi-Ištar, 128
 Iqīš-Tišpak, 110
 Iraq, 46, 47, 52, 54, 199
 Trišum I, 83, 85, 86, 90, 92, 94,
 95, 97, 132, 158
 Trišum II, 92, 105
 Trišum III, 129
 Ir-Nanna, 79, 80
 Irnina, 203
 Irriia, 50, 233, 234, 247, 353,
 354, 355, 356, 368
 Išbi-Erra, 76, 80, 83, 241
 Išhi-Addu, 112
 Isi-Dagan, 76
 Isin, 32, 48, 76, 83, 87, 93, 96,
 108, 241, 314, 317, 359,
 360, 361, 363, 371, 378,
 444, 462, 479, 480, 484,
 489, 493, 508
iškaru, 211
 Išme-Dagan, 11, 91, 93, 105,
 106, 113, 116, 117, 118,
 119, 120, 121, 122, 123,
 124, 125, 126, 127, 128,
 129, 130, 131, 135, 158
 Išme-Dagan d'Isin, 241
išš(i)akkum, 90
iššiak Aššur, 90
 Ištar, 19, 58, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66,
 74, 75, 76, 77, 86, 87, 105,
 107, 125, 132, 142, 160,
 161, 203, 223, 250, 255,
 296, 297, 307, 342, 343,
 406, 445, 478
 Ištarān, 315
 Ištar-ēriš, 250
 Ištu-Aššur-ašāmšu, 427
 Ithiia, 173
 Ititi, 62, 64
 Itti-Marduk-balāṭu
 pare del governador Kadašman-
 Buriaš, 461, 462
 regent durant la minoria de
 Kadašman-Enlil II, 208, 209, 213
 rei de la segona dinastia d'Isin (1139-
 1132), 360, 361, 370, 371, 372,
 376, 465, 468, 469
 Itu', 482
- J
- Jemdet Nasr, 57
- K
- Kadašman-Buriaš, 461, 462, 471
 Kadašman-Enlil I, 167
 Kadašman-Enlil II, 208, 209, 222

- Kadašman-Harbe
fill de Mubal.līṭat-Šerū'a segons la Crònica P, 179, 180
- Kadašman-Harbe I, 155
- Kadašman-Harbe II, 269, 301, 302, 303, 315, 324
- Kadašman-Turgu, 29, 202, 208
- Kakmium, 80
- Kalhu, 47, 56, 105, 124, 126, 192, 216, 225, 243, 247, 252, 261, 262, 291, 321, 413, 427, 479, 482
- Kalkal, 295
- Kaltappu, 247
- Kammanu, 231
- Kammarāš, 231
- Kammenza, 231
- Kamul.la, 413, 416, 420
- Kamzikla, 231
- Kaneš, 16, 64, 83, 84, 92, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 104, 107, 221
- Karahar, 63, 77, 78
- Kara-HARdaš, 179, 180
- Kara-indaš, 136, 143, 147, 150, 151, 162, 179, 180, 500
- Karanā, 87, 88, 115, 121
- Kār-DINGIR.15.DIŠ, 205
- Karduniaš, 48, 151, 163, 166, 179, 193, 198, 202, 220, 223, 252, 253, 258, 280, 281, 298, 299, 300, 329, 331, 335, 343, 344, 345, 355, 372, 374, 386, 388, 399, 408, 412, 414, 415, 416, 419, 421, 442, 465, 475, 485, 495
- Karkemiš, 51, 142, 164, 263, 287, 336, 403, 406
- Kār-Šamaš, 229
- Kar-TAR-ru, 193
- Kār-Tukultī-Ninurta, 47, 222, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 259, 266, 271, 275, 279, 281, 282, 290, 291, 293, 297, 298, 299, 311, 321, 337, 439 482
- kārum*, 84, 97, 98, 101, 120, 221, 286
- Kašiiari, 201, 216, 217, 218, 219, 230, 231, 260, 286, 460, 461
- kassites, 48, 49, 130, 179, 180, 184, 188, 196, 199, 201, 202, 223, 227, 236, 242, 247, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 281, 285, 290, 321, 322, 357, 369, 421
- Kaššû, 260, 270, 364, 369
- Kaššû-nādin-ahhē, 479, 480, 486
- Kaštil.la, 413, 416, 420
- Kaštiliašu, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 235, 236, 237, 238, 240, 251, 252, 264, 265, 267, 268, 269, 270, 279, 292, 298, 301, 303, 309, 320, 321, 322, 325, 330, 351, 502
- Katmuhu, 74, 162, 163, 216, 218, 230, 286, 350, 397, 428, 431, 434, 436, 451
- Kattupu, 434
- Kawalhu, 56, 105, 126, vegis Kalhu
- Kayseri, 84, 286
- Kazal.lu, 80, 307
- Kiden-Hutran, 314
- Kiden-Hutrutaš, 303, 309, 314, 315, 316, 317, 324, 330, 331, 506
- Kidin-Ašsur, 157
- Kikkia, 93
- Kilešhu, 202
- Kilizāia, 366
- Kilizeus, 192, 252, 291
- Kilizu, 193, 219, 252, 253, 413, 431, 435
- Kimaš, 80
- Kiš, 48, 63, 221, 222, 224, 308, 320, 502
- Kismar, 94

kişru, 272, 273
 Kizzuk, 228, 229
 KTN, vegis Kār-Tukultī-Ninurta
 Kudur-Enlil, 222, 285
kudurru, 194, 303, 316, 412, 413,
 415, 480, 492, 493
 Kudurru, 276
 Kulišhinaš, 291
 Kültepe, 16, 64, 83, 84, 85, 89,
 95, 107
 Kumāhu, 216, 217
 Kummuhu, 217
 Kunšī-mātum, 82
 Kurbanu, 230
 Kurbata, 230
 Kurda, 123, 427
 Kurdišše, 229
 Kurdistan, 53
 Kurigalzu I, 167, 357
 Kurigalzu II, 21, 179, 180, 181,
 182, 185, 187, 188, 189,
 190, 191, 193, 194, 197,
 198, 204, 227, 275, 285,
 429, 500
 Kurruhanni, 173
 Kuter-Nahhunte, 312, 319, 357,
 358, 361, 393, 508

L

Lā-gamer-dēn-Aššur, 255
 Lagaš, 60, 61, 74, 77, 312
 Lahīru, 415, 485, 495, 496
 Lal.lar, 216, 218
 Larsa, 87, 93, 96, 111, 116, 122,
 123, 124, 241, 307, 410
 Leilan, 86, 87, 88, 89, 105, 106,
 108, 119, 120, 127
 Libāia, 129
 Líban, 363, 398, 408, 418
 Libbi-āli, 108, 202, 291, 344, 461.
 Vegis Assur
 Libûr-zānin-Aššur, 226, 255, 256,
 276, 284
līmu, 250
 Liptānu, 350

LI

Lluís XIV, 221

L

LÚ.SU(.A), 79
 Lubdaittu, 368
 Lubdu, 49, 112, 172, 176, 201,
 206, 219, 226, 234, 274,
 276, 279, 322, 369, 370,
 384, 389, 399, 412, 416,
 419, 423, 430, 442, 443,
 449, 485, 495, 496, 515
 Lugalzagesi, 312
 Luhu, 216
 Lukal.la, 95
 Lul.lāia, 129
 Lul.lāiu, 457
 lul.lubeus, 48, 49, 53, 253
 lul.lubu, 74, 78, 200, 205, 216,
 394, 398, 406, 407, 423

M

Madani, 200, 216, 218
 Madanu
 divinitat identificada amb Ninurta,
 240
 Madga, 74, 80, 423, 450
 Magan, 54, 217, 218, 220
 mahhû, 255
 Mahul, 49
 Makki, 228
 Malgium, 115
māmītu, 190, 197
 Man-ištūšu, 64, 65, 66, 107, 132
 Maqlû, 339, 340
 Marad, 314, 317
 Mār-bīti-ahhē-iddina, 494, 496
 Mār-bīti-apla-uşur, 480, 488, 492
 Mardaman, 67, 81
 Mār-Digla, 149
 Mardin, 67
 Marduk, 31, 123, 183, 186, 210,
 222, 240, 242, 244, 245,
 253, 295, 296, 297, 298,
 299, 301, 306, 307, 309,
 310, 311, 312, 313, 318,

- 319, 323, 324, 340, 348, 358, 373, 393, 394, 441, 465, 471, 504
 Marduk-ahhē-erība, 479, 480, 484, 489
 Marduk-apla-iddina I, 349, 355, 361, 412, 413
 Mardukīia, 336
 Marduk-kābit-ahhēšu, 360, 361, 370, 371
 Marduk-nādin-ahhē, 23, 35, 183, 308, 396, 411, 416, 422, 431, 432, 437, 438, 439, 441, 442, 444, 449, 450, 451, 454, 459, 465, 510
 Marduk-rā'im-kettim, 412
 Marduk-rēmanni, 349
 Marduk-šāpik-zēri, 22, 34, 431, 432, 437, 441, 451, 453, 454, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 472, 476, 480, 493, 514
 Marduk-zākir-šumī, 469
 Marduk-zēr-[x], 479
 Mari, 51, 52, 67, 76, 85, 87, 88, 90, 93, 94, 97, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 165, 171, 176, 191, 197, 220, 225, 226, 227, 243, 260, 264, 269, 286, 288, 290, 291, 320, 379, 414, 415, 455, 456
 Maridaban, 67
marratu, 443
 Maruttaš, 198, 402
 MÁŠ.DA.RI.A, 78
mašālu, 193
 Mašhaṭ-śarri, 192, 216, 218
māt Aššur, 15, 44, 47, 133
māt Karaduniaš, 44
māt Šumeri u Akkadī, 44, 48
 Matqa, 423
 Mediterrània, 18, 51, 395, 398, 404
 Meggido, 142
 Mehru, 218
 Melid, 231, 398
 Meli-Harbe, 270
 Meli-Sah, 257, 270
 Meli-ŠiHU, 303, 316, 348, 349, 355, 361, 413
 Meli-Šugab, 270
 Meluhha, 54, 220
 Merneptah, 323
 Mesopotàmia, 1, 4, 5, 7, 23, 45, 46, 51, 54, 59, 67, 69, 70, 79, 81, 88, 93, 96, 101, 110, 116, 117, 118, 120, 122, 127, 130, 131, 132, 133, 160, 168, 185, 186, 215, 244, 316, 317, 357, 386, 397, 412, 434, 453, 498
mētellūtu, 224
 Mê-Turnat, 356, 363
 Mê-Turran, 49, 110, 278, 316, 322, 363
midrum, 93
 Militia, 398
 Mittani, 130, 137, 140, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 150, 151, 155, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 170, 171, 172, 173, 177, 182, 185, 186, 207, 213, 286, 499, 500, 512
 Mosul, 47, 67, 72
 Mubal.liṭat-Śerū'a, 179, 180, 181, 184
 Mudammeq-Aššur, 261, 262, 387, 392, 425
 Mummu, 74, 200, 218, 230
 mundu, 175
 Muqanaš, 228, 232
 Muqania, 228
 Murattaš, 359, 400, 402, 445
 Muršil I, 51, 319
 Muşaşir, 229
 Muški, 260, 397
 Muşri, 228, 229, 230, 232, 398, 399, 445, 451, 460, 461
 Mutakkil-Nusku, 31, 362, 364,

- 366, 370, 371, 372, 374,
375, 376, 384, 386, 388,
391, 404, 509
Mut-Asqur, 121, 123, 124, 126,
127, 128, 129, 131
Mutkinu, 473, 487
Muttâ, 255
- N
- Nabû, 240, 296, 297, 445
Nabû-bêla-uşur, 211, 255, 256
Nabucodonossor I, 200, 317, 319,
320, 357, 358, 372, 373,
376, 381, 385, 388, 390,
391, 393, 394, 407, 412,
415, 444, 449, 483
Nabucodonossor II, 231, 266,
483
Nabû-le'i, 336
Nabû-mukîn-apli, 492, 493, 494
Nabû-mukîn-zêri, 492
Nabû-šuma-libûr, 479
Nae, vegis Ninurta-apil-Ekur
Nagar, 105
naiālu, 140
Nairi, 217, 218, 253, 286, 398,
406, 407, 412, 416, 451
nâmurtu, 231, 365, 366
Nanaia, 297, 308
Nanî, 435
Nanna, 307
napâlu, 249, 403
naqâru, 403
Narâm-Suen, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68,
69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 78, 81,
92, 93, 97, 104, 107, 109,
110, 132
Narbasi, 248
nasâhu, 249
Našbat, 176
Nâşir-Sîn, 128
našû, 386
nâṭilu, 249
Nazi-Bugaš, 179, 180, 181
Nazi-Marduk, 349
Nazi-Maruttaš, 197, 198, 201,
202, 203, 204, 205, 206,
- 208, 238, 502
Nêmad-Ištar, 193, 252, 321
Nemettu-Marduk, 360
Nergal, 240, 243, 363, 378
Nihani, 200, 216, 218
Nihriia, 220, 286
Nimnu, 216
Nina, 60, 77
Ninet, 126
Nínive, 16, 26, 31, 32, 47, 55, 57,
58, 59, 60, 64, 66, 67, 72,
74, 77, 81, 84, 85, 87, 105,
107, 112, 120, 125, 126,
131, 132, 133, 142, 160,
161, 168, 203, 225, 235,
240, 262, 311, 318, 353,
357, 358, 400, 418, 426,
431, 435, 474, 475, 482,
497, 499
Ninua, 105, 129, 291, 428
Ninuāiu, 407, 416, 417, 442
Ninurta, 198, 214, 221, 222, 240,
241, 242, 295, 405, 411,
414, 416, 421, 422, 445,
453, 488
Ninurta-aha-iddina, 427, 428
Ninurta-apil-Ekur, 22, 23, 157,
284, 313, 331, 336, 337,
341, 342, 343, 344, 345,
346, 347, 348, 349, 351,
353, 354, 355, 359, 364,
365, 373, 378, 388, 425,
428, 429, 447, 508
Ninurta-kudurrî-uşur I, 480, 486
Ninurta-kudurrî-uşur II, 494
Ninurta-nâdin-apli, 401, 406
Ninurta-nâdin-šumi, 23, 359, 363,
370, 371, 372, 373, 376,
388, 389, 390, 391, 393,
396, 510
Ninurta-tukul(ti)-Aššur, 10, 22,
231, 254, 278, 313, 336,
359, 362, 363, 364, 365,
366, 367, 368, 369, 370,
371, 372, 373, 374, 375,
376, 377, 378, 379, 383,
384, 387, 389, 391, 404,

392, 397, 401, 409, 421,
428, 430, 485, 509
Nippur, 48, 81, 93, 108, 157, 171,
189, 191, 194, 195, 210,
221, 224, 241, 266, 272,
274, 275, 281, 289, 290,
292, 295, 301, 308, 309,
314, 315, 317, 320, 323,
331, 332, 344, 360, 376,
383, 405, 421, 422, 441,
465, 466, 483, 484, 490,
502
NtA, vegis Ninurta-tukul(ti)-Aššur
Nuhal.lu, 172
Numušda, 307
Nür-ili, 138, 139, 145, 147
Nurrugu, 112
Nusku, 295, 307, 308, 366, 392,
445
Nuzi, 62, 85, 97, 100, 151, 158,
171, 172, 173, 174, 176,
177, 192, 199, 200, 211,
228, 229, 232, 254, 278,
358, 359, 361, 367, 368,
379, 423, 426

O

Opis, 48, 230, 357, 415, 416,
421, 450, 462, 511

P

Pa'uzu, 364, 425, 426, 428, 429,
435
Pabilsag, 240
País del Mar, 480, 489, 515
Palestina, 130, 159
Palmira, 52
Paphu, 216, 218, 286
Pendae, 248
Pere-Amurru, 413, 480
Piiaššili, 164
Pilasqi, 205
piqdu, 248
pirsu, 249
pišerti karūe, 211
Pišqiia, 364
Pitru, 473, 487

pittu, 254
Puqudu, 230
Purulumzi, 216, 260, 286
Puzur-Aššur I, 65, 92, 128
Puzur-Aššur II, 33, 92, 93, 96,
104
Puzur-Aššur III, 9, 11, 34, 130,
131, 133, 135, 136, 137,
144, 145, 146, 162, 500
Puzur-Aššur, eniat de Simanum,
82
Puzur-Suen, 128, 133, 146, 153
Puzur-Šulgi, 80

Q

Qabrā, 112, 119
Qalinj Agha, 58
Qara Dag, 402
Qarrād-Ašsur, 276
Qatna, 52, 106, 112, 113, 116
Qatna, del Habur, 285, 428, 456
qattinu, 255
Qattunan, 456
qātu wabālu, 309, 315
qēpu, 250, 254
qēpu ša šarri, 250
Qibi-Aššur, 250, 269, 280, 288,
289, 336
Qul.la, 228
Qumanu, 218, 398, 445, 451
Qunnunu, 379
qunnu, 375
qurad ^daššur, 242
Quri Xai, 450
Qutū, 53, 74, 124, 199, 207, 216,
218, 286, 445

R

rab šelenāiu, 251
Radānu, 172, 423
rahāšu, 433
Ramadi, 50, 51, 90, 201, 226
Rapiqu, 50, 51, 90, 106, 111,
114, 201, 204, 206, 225,
226, 227, 233, 291, 368,
399, 405, 408, 409, 412,
442, 452

- Raqqa, 267
 Razamā, 119, 121, 122, 124, 127
rēqu, 378
 Rēš Nēberu, 247
 Rēš-ŠAM²-DU, 424
 Rimah, 86, 87, 88, 100, 115
 Rīm-Sīn, 116, 123
 Rīmuš, 63, 64, 66, 67, 81
rubā'um, 90
 Ruqahāia, 428
 Ruqahu, 481, 489, 495
- S
- SA, vegis Šamšī-Adad I
ša arki, 486
ša irti, 249
ša rēši, 259, 268
ša šipri, 249
šabātu, 328
 Sabi Abyad, 29, 163, 217, 266, 267, 321, 334
 Šabila, 231
 Sabirite, 416, vid. Sapiatu
šabu, 272
 Šāda, 228
šadā emid, 467
 Sadahi, 428
 Šadānu, 233, 353, 368
 Šadappa, 230, 231
 Šadikani, 457, 491
 Šadum-šarri, 119
 Šaduppūm. Vegis Šadappa
 Šagarakti-Šuriaš, 222, 225, 275, 285, 292
 Saggi'u, 349, 350
 ŠAGINA, 75
 Šailu, 216, 351, 387
 Saiur, 51
šakkanakku, 90
 Šala, 308, 422, 438, 450, 452, 484, 510
 Šalim-ahum, 86, 92
 Salmanassar I, 11, 55, 86, 89, 92, 134, 157, 189, 200, 201, 207, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 216, 217, 219, 221, 227, 230, 236, 251, 255, 257, 263, 270, 275, 283, 284, 287, 293, 322, 379, 426, 455
 Salmanassar II, 473, 481, 482, 485, 489, 490, 495
 Salmanassar III, 41, 130, 216, 230, 289, 329, 469, 473, 487
 Salmanassar V, 32, 34
 Salmanu-aha-iddina, 427
 Salmanu-apla-uşur, 336
 Salmanu-bēla-uşur, 251
 Samana, 193
 Samarra, 45, 443
 Šamaš, 61, 76, 196, 197, 221, 223, 240, 242, 340, 412, 414, 416, 421, 422, 442, 456, 467
 Šamaš-aha-iddina, 250, 272
 Šamaš-mudammeq, 483, 485, 490, 496
 Šamaš-šēzib, 262
 Samium, 93
 Šamšī-Adad I, 11, 16, 51, 65, 85, 90, 91, 92, 96, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 122, 128, 129, 131, 133, 135, 146, 183, 220, 295, 311, 439, 498, 506
 Šamšī-Adad II, 129, 136
 Šamšī-Adad III, 129
 Šamšī-Adad IV, 22, 23, 453, 464, 467, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 489, 514
 Šamšī-Adad V, 358, 393
 Samsu-iluna, 127, 133
sanāqu, 223
šandabaku, 189, 210
šangū rabiu, 295
šangū šaniu, 295
sapannu, 229
 Sapiatu, 110, 414, 420, vid
 Sabirite
šāpirum, 70
 Sappanu, 228

- Saradauš, 400, 402
 šarāpu, 403
 Sargon d'Acad, 63, 64, 66, 70,
 73, 107, 222, 228
 Sargon I, 85, 92, 93, 96, 107
 Sargon II, 50, 201, 229, 231, 249,
 308, 310, 318, 320, 382,
 383, 413, 434
 Šar-kali-šarrī, 63, 66, 72, 132
 Šarma-Adad I, 129
 Šarma-Adad II, 129
 Šarnida, 216, 218
 šarrabu, 375, 377
 šarrum, 90, 106, 107, 158
 sartennu, 413
 Šasilu, 192, 216, 218
 Šašilu, 192, 291, 426, 429, 430
 Šašrum, 81
 Šattiwaza, 29, 143, 144, 150,
 151, 162, 164, 165, 170
 Šaušgamuwa, 286
 Šauška, 77, 161
 Sauštatar, 140, 142, 143, 147,
 150, 151, 162, 163, 164,
 172, 173
 Šedulāia, 428
 Šehnā, 87, 88, 89, 105, 127, 133
 šelenāiu, 48, 233, 247, 248, 249,
 250, 251, 252, 291, 321
 Šelenu, 233, 247, 249, 251, 278,
 322, 353, 354, 368
 Senaquerib, 34, 182, 225, 230,
 305, 308, 310, 312, 313,
 319, 329, 363, 382, 411,
 422, 438, 439, 441, 450,
 510
 Šibanibe, 440
 šibbu, 241
 Sibir, 484
 Sikāni, 264
 Sikapda, 231
 Sikiltu, 387, 425
 Sikkuru, 228
 Šilhak-Inšušinak I, 227, 228, 231,
 232, 358, 359, 360, 363,
 367, 384, 389, 393, 402,
 412
 Šillīia, 176
 Šillī-Sîn, 121
 šiluhlu, 248, 249, 256, 267
 Šilulu, 88, 90, 91, 92
 Simanum, 66, 68, 77, 81, 82, 88
 Šimaški, 79
 Simbar-ŠiHU, 471, 480, 483, 484,
 486, 490
 Šimi, 291, 427
 Simurru, 63, 66, 73, 74, 78, 82
 Sîn, 61, 76
 Sîn-lqišam, 307
 Sinjar, 50, 53, 69, 119, 121, 123
 Sîn-nâmir, 128
 Sîn-šarra-iškun, 362
 Sîn-šeia, 364
 Sîn-tiri, 106
 Sippar, 48, 86, 97, 99, 100, 102,
 111, 123, 132, 168, 220,
 221, 224, 243, 250, 300,
 301, 320, 331, 357, 376,
 383, 410, 414, 416, 421,
 422, 442, 450, 456, 465,
 467, 468, 496, 502, 511
 Sira, 211, 212, 213, 219, 275
 Sirara, 278, 363
 Síria, 83, 97, 105, 216, 287, 289,
 349, 404, 418
 Širikti-Šuqamuna, 480, 488
 Sirra, 248, 249
 Šišil, 68, 80, 192
 Šišsar, 44, 50, 149, 193
 Šitul.lum, 112, 119
 subareus, 48, 101, 104, 200, 250,
 253, 255, 260, 263, 266,
 282
 Subartu, 60, 68, 69, 70, 71, 79,
 80, 124, 193, 194, 200, 208,
 215, 216, 217, 218, 288,
 290
 Šubaru, 286, 397. Vegis Subartu
 šubarû, 99
 Šubat-Enlil, 105, 106, 108, 119,
 120
 Šudu, 291
 Suen, 66, 67, 73, 93, 131
 Sugagu, 191, 192, 194, 204, 275

suheus, 265, 290, 321
 Suhu, 50, 51, 110, 113, 114, 117,
 118, 121, 123, 201, 228,
 233, 247, 266, 285, 288,
 290, 291, 292, 353, 354,
 368, 370, 381, 384, 399,
 403, 404, 406, 408, 409,
 412, 414, 416, 420, 421,
 422, 430, 442, 444, 450,
 451, 458, 471, 485, 511
 Šu-ilīia, 90
 Šu-ilīšu, 241, 307
sukallu rabiū, 295
sukallu šaniū, 295
 SUKKAL.MAH, 79
sukkallu, 269, 413
 Suleimania, 205, 394
 Šulgi, 73, 75, 78, 79, 80, 84, 132,
 340
 Sulili, 91, 92, 93
 Šumelu, 291, 351, 387, 426, 429
 Sumer, 77, 224, 244, 272
 Sumuabum, 93
 Sumuel, 307
 Sūmū-laman, 105
 ŠÚ-Ninua, 129
 Šuppiluliuma I, 29, 150, 151, 162,
 163, 164
 Šuppiluliuma II, 287, 323
šurqu, 262
 Susa, 75, 76
 Šušarrā, 81, 87, 89, 115, 116
 Šu-Suen, 68, 77, 79, 81, 82, 83,
 84, 132, 249
 suteus, 48, 253, 418, 436, 465,
 466, 470, 471, 483, 490
 Sutiū, 287
 Šutruk-Nahhunte I, 357, 358,
 361, 508
 Šuttarna II, 161
 Šuttarna III, 162, 164, 170
 Sutū, 227, 230, 418
sūtu lābiru, 256
 Šuzigaš, 179, 180, 181
 Šūzub-Marduk, 153

T

Tābān, 146, 165, 226, 455, 457
 Tāb-Aššur, 153
 Tābātum, 127
 Tābētāia, 428
 Tābētu, 146, 165, 226
 Tāb-ṣil-É.ŠÁR.RA, 482
 Tāb-ṣilli-Aššur., 113
 Tadmor, 52, 408, 412
 Tahiš-atili, 69
 Taidu, 162, 291, 366
 Takku, 176
 Taklāk-ana-Aššur, 417, 435
talmīdu, 249
 Talmuššu, 67, 70, 77, 80, 82,
 350, 427, 436
tāmtu šupālītu, 45
ṭarādu, 316
 Tarbašhe, 211, 212, 213, 219,
 275
 Taribadue, 176
tāriu, 249
 Tarnip, 110
 Tašmētu, 296, 445
 Tatum-hepa, 160
 Taure, 45
 Tehip-til.la, 173, 174, 176
 Teli-Šarruma, 287
 Tepurzi, 200, 216
 Terqa, 85, 104, 107, 291, 322
 Tharthar, 44, 45, 54, 147, 149,
 193
 Tiamat-bašti, 77
 Tiglatpilesser I, 10, 11, 14, 21,
 30, 35, 52, 67, 111, 157,
 158, 162, 165, 184, 192,
 199, 201, 203, 210, 216,
 217, 226, 227, 230, 233,
 260, 289, 291, 292, 293,
 295, 296, 300, 308, 319,
 327, 336, 345, 350, 357,
 359, 361, 364, 366, 367,
 386, 387, 390, 392, 396,
 397, 398, 399, 400, 401,
 402, 403, 404, 405, 406,
 407, 408, 409, 411, 412,
 413, 414, 415, 417, 418,

- 419, 420, 421, 423, 424,
425, 426, 427, 428, 429,
430, 431, 432, 434, 435,
436, 437, 438, 439, 441,
442, 444, 445, 446, 447,
448, 449, 450, 451, 452,
453, 454, 455, 457, 458,
459, 460, 461, 462, 463,
464, 471, 473, 475, 476,
481, 482, 488, 490, 494,
496, 497, 510, 511
- Tiglatpilesser II, 10, 11, 32, 478,
488, 491, 493, 494
- Tiglatpilesser III, 228, 230, 273,
308, 413, 474, 488
- Tigris, 45, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 63,
66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 81,
82, 83, 87, 89, 106, 116,
119, 147, 162, 171, 191,
192, 194, 205, 216, 226,
232, 234, 247, 282, 286,
297, 314, 317, 322, 323,
356, 358, 359, 367, 370,
380, 384, 393, 395, 397,
403, 412, 415, 421, 436,
439, 461, 480, 482, 484,
506
- Tiš-atal, 77, 161
- Tišpak, 90, 124, 240
- Tiš-Ulme, 67
- Tn., vegis Tukultī-Ninurta I
- Tp., vegis Tiglatpilesser I
- Tudhalia IV, 284, 285, 286
- Tukultī-Aššur, 298, 299, 313, 348,
373, 394
- Tukultī-Mêr, 455, 468, 472, 473
- Tukultī-Ninurta, 331
- Tukultī-Ninurta I, 14, 21, 23, 24,
26, 30, 38, 50, 51, 56, 63,
74, 91, 108, 111, 134, 146,
162, 169, 180, 190, 192,
199, 200, 201, 204, 209,
211, 212, 213, 214, 215,
216, 217, 218, 219, 220,
221, 222, 223, 224, 226,
227, 230, 232, 233, 234,
235, 236, 237, 238, 239,
- 240, 242, 243, 244, 245,
246, 247, 249, 251, 253,
254, 255, 257, 258, 260,
263, 264, 265, 266, 267,
269, 270, 273, 274, 275,
277, 278, 279, 280, 281,
282, 283, 284, 285, 286,
287, 290, 291, 293, 296,
298, 299, 300, 301, 302,
303, 304, 305, 306, 308,
309, 311, 312, 313, 314,
315, 319, 320, 321, 322,
323, 324, 325, 326, 327,
328, 329, 330, 331, 332,
334, 336, 339, 340, 343,
345, 348, 349, 350, 351,
353, 354, 356, 358, 359,
361, 363, 368, 369, 373,
374, 379, 382, 384, 386,
389, 391, 392, 394, 395,
397, 398, 400, 401, 403,
405, 407, 409, 414, 418,
419, 422, 426, 428, 429,
435, 445, 446, 447, 451,
453, 454, 456, 463, 467,
477, 492, 497, 502, 511
- Tukultī-Ninurta II, 50, 292, 409,
410
- Tulsina, 192, 216, 218
- Tummu, 230
- Tupliiaš, 232, 247, 353
- Tur Abdin, 370
- Turnasuma, 228
- Turquia, 84, 286
- Turşan, 176, 211, 212, 213, 219,
275, 350, 387, 412, 416,
419, 420, 426, 427, 430,
443
- Tursana, 229
- Turşinuhlia, 228
- turukkeus, 53, 68, 104, 112, 120,
121, 122, 123, 125, 216
- Tušha, 436
- Tušratta, 158, 160, 161, 162,
164, 165, 170, 172, 185
- Tutankhamun, 165, 166, 169
- Tutmosis I, 137

Tutmosis III, 140, 142, 143, 144,
147, 487

Tuttul, 51, 105, 208, 283, 291,
293, 322

U

Ubaid, 57, 58, 131

ubāru, 174

Ubasāia, 428

Ubasē, 193

Ubru, 250

UD-b/pu, 255

Ugār-Sal.lu, 50, 205, 355, 356,
358, 359, 367, 412, 416,
419, 442, 443, 449, 485,
495

uklu, 141, 149, 153, 334, 342

ul.lipeus, 253

Ulai, 393

Ulaia, 229

Ulaiaš, 229

Ulam-Buriaš, 137

Ulmania, 230

Ulmuiāš, 229, 230

ummānu, 272, 474

Upū, 442. Vegis Opis

Uqumanu, 286. Vegis Qumanu

Ur, 16, 48, 55, 61, 62, 65, 68, 70,
74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81,
82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90,
91, 93, 95, 96, 102, 125,
132, 161, 172, 199, 200,
201, 226, 233, 307, 310,
365, 412, 423, 434, 496,
497

Urad-ilāni, 250

Urad-Šerū'a, 257, 270

Urartu, 207, 216

Urašše, 192

Urbil.lum, 78

Urfa, 50

Urkeš, 77, 80

Ur-Namma, 75, 309

Ur-Ninurta, 241

Urua, 60

Uruk, 48, 57, 58, 61, 70, 131,
231, 250, 310, 436

Urukagina, 312

Ušpia, 86, 89, 91, 93

Uššukani, 264

Uşur-namkûr-şarri, 242, 259

Uzamiia, 229

W

waklum, 62, 63, 90, 97, 365

Waššukani, 143, 162, 263, 264,
287, 290

Z

Zab Inferior, 44, 48, 49, 53, 69,
81, 87, 88, 102, 115, 119,
124, 126, 172, 185, 191,
192, 194, 205, 206, 211,
213, 215, 216, 219, 233,
279, 320, 350, 353, 354,
361, 367, 384, 387, 390,
396, 400, 401, 405, 406,
407, 412, 416, 418, 419,
420, 423, 425, 426, 429,
430, 443, 449, 452, 482,
489, 495

Zababa, 222, 240, 242

Zababa-şuma-iddina, 354, 355,
357

Zabaia, 93

Zabban, 49, 63, 193, 234, 274,
279, 322, 356, 359

Zagros, 45, 48, 49, 63, 66, 73,
74, 78, 126, 172, 188, 192,
199, 205, 216, 219, 227,
228, 229, 230, 232, 279,
322, 351, 367, 370, 389,
394, 395, 400, 401, 403,
407, 410, 413, 420, 423,
429, 430, 480, 484, 496

Zagumeni, 255

Zalmaqum, 286

Zamua, 484

Zanqu, 391. Vegis Zaqqu

Zaqqqa. Vegis Zaqqu

Zaqqu, 375, 377, 380, 390, 391,
392, 393, 395, 485, 496

Zaralulu, 104

Zarpanītum, 295, 297

Zarriqum, 75, 76
Zaziia, 119, 121, 126
zâzu, 193
Zikir-ilšu, 288, 289
Zimri-Lim, 67, 105, 111, 112, 113,
 114, 115, 116, 118, 119

Zinnum, 80
zitti ekalli, 140
Zubeidi, 249, 278, 302, 316
Zuqušqi, 216, 218
Zuzua, 248

Índex dels textos citats per publicació

- 1 R 11:94 = Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.19, 390
- 1 R 11:94 = Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.19; 1 R 14: VI 40 = Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.25, 401
- 1 R 11:III 95 = *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.19, 359
- 1 R 11-14 = Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.19 (87.1) III 92-IV 6, 400
- 1 R 13 V 58-83 = Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.21, 407
- 1 R 13: V 44-63 = Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.23 (87.1), 404
- 1 R 14: VI 40 = Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.25, 390
- 1 R 14:39-48 = Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.25, 405
- 1 R 14:44-45 = Grayson *RIMA* 2 [1991], p.25, 400
- 1 R pl.14 VI 58-89 = Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.25-26 VI:58-89, 243
- 1 R pl.16 VIII 89-90 = *RIMA* 2 p.31, 400
- 1 R pl.22: II 84b-86a = Grayson *ARI* 2 (1976), p.132, § 566 = Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.208: II 84b-86a (0.101.1), 484
- 1 R pl.28, 3 R pl.4 no. 1 = Grayson 15, 286
- 2 R 53, 1 r. II 5 = SAA 11 1, 193 20, 277 23), 255
- 3 R 14: 48-50 = Luckenbill *OIP* 2 (1924), p.83, 438
- 3 R 7 18 = Grayson *RIMA* 3 (1996), p.14:18 (102.2), 230
- 3 R p.5 no.1:1-8; Weidner *AfO* 18 (1957-58), p.347-359, Taf. XXVI-XXVII: 37-51, Taf. XXX:36-46; Weidner i Köcher, *AfO* 19 (1959- 60), p.141-143 Taf.XXVIII-XXX:1-8, 29-46 (numeració seguida aquí); Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.52ss.:1-8, 36-53 (87.10), 416
- 3 R pl. 3 no.6:18 = Grayson *RIMA* 1 (1987), p.310:6 (A.0.86.1), 243
- 3 R pl.14:48-50 = Luckenbill *OIP* 2 (1924), p.83, 308
- 3 R pl.4 no.1:4-8 = King AKA (1912), p.133-134:4-8 = Grayson *ARI* 2 (1976), p.53, § 238 = Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.101-102: III 4-8, 461
- 3 R pl.5 nos. 2 i 5 = Winckler *SKT* 1 (1893), p.27-28 = *KAH* 2 no.71a, no.160 = Weidner *AfO* 18 (1957-1958), p.359-360, Taf.XXX = Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.34:23ss. (87.2), 406
- 3 R pl.8: II 36-38 Grayson *RIMA* 3 (1996), p.19: II 36-38 (0.102.2), 487 47, 277
- 5 R 12 no.6, 363
- 5 R pl.5-6 V 128-VI 98 = Borger *BIWA* (1996) p.52-53:A V 128-VI 98; F IV 69-V 72, 308
- 5 R pl.6 = Borger *BIWA* (1996), p.57-58, A VI 107-124; F V 72-VI 10; T V 9-32; T Taf 1 IV 12-35, 308 7, 240
- AAA 20 (1933), pl.CI-CIV, no.107, 26, 235
- AbB* 7 (1977), 32:6, 310
- ABC* (1975), p.164 II 17', 367
- ABC* (1975), p.133-134, no.17: I 1-26, 479
- ABC* (1975), p.142 no.18: V 2'-4' i p.181 no.24: 12'-13', 483
- ABC* (1975), p.143 no.18: V 10; p.130 no.15:21, 486
- ABC* (1975), p.143 no.18: V 5-6, 477
- ABC* (1975), p.143 no.18: V 9, cf. p.219-220, 483
- ABC* (1975), p.155 no.20: A 37, 93

- ABC* (1975), p.158 I 4', 6', 7'; p.160
I 23'; p.161 I 28', 29', 190
- ABC* (1975), p.158-159, 5'-7'
(no.21), 135
- ABC* (1975), p.159-160, 18'-23', 181
- ABC* (1975), p.165:24', 233, 409
- ABC* (1975), p.166-167 III 1-21 i
p.181 r.2, 495
- ABC* (1975), p.174 III 10-19, 194
- ABC* (1975), p.176, no.21:12, 394
- ABC* (1975), p.176: IV 12-13, 313
- ABC* (1975), p.180:6, 468
- ABC* (1975), p.180:8, 469
- ABC* [1975], p.185-187: no.2, 293
- ABL* 1225:6, 50
- ABL* 1468:r.7, 289
- ABL* 924, 377
- ABL* 924, 5, 7, 338
- ABL* 924,9, 338
- ABL* 924:2, 337
- ABL* 924:3, 338
- ABL* 94: r.1 = *Parpolo SAA* 1
(1987), no.91, 481
- Abr-Nahrain* 22 (1983-1983), 159-
170, 27
- ADB* (1901), 1 II 32, 289
- AfO* 10 (1935-1936), p.37 no.70:8-
9, 366
- AfO* 10 (1935-1936), p.39 no.84:10;
p.40 no.89:12, 20, 22, 26; p.41
no.90:18; p.31, 366
- AfO* 10 (1935-1936), p.40 no.88:2-3
= A 1750:2-3, *Donbaz NTA*
(1976), p.24, Pl.9, 368
- AfO* 10 (1935-1936), p.41 no.95:7,
365
- AfO* 10 (1935-1936), p.42 no.98:2,
366
- AfO* 10 (1936-1936), no.19:1-3, 359
- AfO* 10, 32 (= no.50):13, 18, 366
- AfO* 17 (1954-1956), p.257-293, 30
- AfO* 17 (1954-1956), p.384b:8-9;
Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.189, 464
- AfO* 18 (1957-1958), 38-51, pl.I-IV,
26, 235
- AfO* 18 (1957-1958), Taf.XXX:5' =
Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.35,
- p.43:37, 390, 401
- AfO* 18 (1957-58), p.44-48, *Taf*
II:36-43 = B VI 36', B VI 41', B VI
43', 244
- AfO* 21 (1966), *Taf.* V *Rs.8* =
Postgate *NARGD* (1969) no.47
=Kataja i Whiting *SAA* 12 (1995),
no.72, 381
- AfO* 23 (1970) p.5:14, 412
- AfO* 23 (1970), p.13:6', 413
- AfO* 23 (1970), p.6:4, 412
- AfO* 25 (1974-1977), p.39:22, 26-
27, 478
- AfO* 3 (1926), p.154: 16-22, p.156-
157, 495
- AfO* 3 (1926), p.154: 16-24 =
Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991),
p.133:16-22 (0.98.1), 482
- AfO* 3 (1926), p.154:23-32; Grayson
RIMA 2 (1991), p.133:23-32
(0.98.1), 487
- AfO* 3 (1926), p.70 II 5 = Grayson
RIA 6 (190-1983), p.118, 335
- AfO* 3 (1926), p.70 II 6 = Grayson
RIA 6 (1980-1983), p.118, 335
- AfO* 3 (1926), p.70 II 7-11, 357
- AfO* 3 (1926), p.70: I 22, 136
- AfO* 3 (1926), p.70: I 23, 137
- AfO* 3 (1926), p.70: II 1-6 = Grayson
RIA 6 (1980-1983), p.118, 302
- AfO* 3 (1926), p.70: II 2-3, 305
- AfO* 3 (1926), p.70: II 2-3; Grayson
RIA 6 (1980-1983), p.118, 328
- AfO* 3 (1926), p.70: II 3 = Grayson
RIA 6 (1980-1983), p.118, 302
- AfO* 3 (1926), p.70:II 21; Grayson
RIA 6 (1980-1983), p.119., 464
- AfO* 3 (1926), p.70:II 6, 343
- AfO* 3 (1926), p.70-71; Grayson *RIA*
6 (1980-1983), p.116b-121 no.12,
33
- AfO* 3 (1926), p.71 III 8, 492
- AfO* 3 (1926), p.71 III 9-11, 494
- AfO* 3 (1926), p.71: II 17, 438
- AfO* 3 (1926), p.71: III 1-2, 474
- AfO* 3 (1926), p.71: III 5, 482
- AfO* 3 (1926), p.71: III 6, 486

- AfO 3 (1926), p.71: III 7, 488
 AfO 3 (1926), p.71:III 3, 477
 AfO 3 (1926), p.71:III 4, 479
 AfO 4 (1924-1925), p.70 II 12, 371
 AfO 4 (1924-1925), p.70 II 13, 371,
 372
 AfO 4 (1927), p.10: IV 23-24, 487
 AfO 4 (1927), p.1-11, pl.I-II, 32
 AfO 4 (1927), p.3 II 36-37, 137
 AfO 4 (1927), p.3 II 38-39, 138
 AfO 4 (1927), p.3: II 34-35, 136
 AfO 4 (1927), p.5 i p.10 IV 25-26,
 491
 AfO 4 (1927), p.5 i p.10 IV 27-28,
 493
 AfO 4 (1927), p.5 i p.7: III (r. I) 43-
 44, 370
 AfO 4 (1927), p.5 i p.7:31, 328
 AfO 4 (1927), p.5 III (r.I) 45- IV (r.II)
 46, 372
 AfO 4 (1927), p.5 III 11-12, 152
 AfO 4 (1927), p.5 III 13 i 15, 156
 AfO 4 (1927), p.5 III 15-16, 156
 AfO 4 (1927), p.5 III 9-10, 150
 AfO 4 (1927), p.5 IV 10, 12 i 16,
 455
 AfO 4 (1927), p.5 IV 8', 453
 AfO 4 (1927), p.5: 13-14, 154
 AfO 4 (1927), p.5: 27, 328
 AfO 4 (1927), p.5: IV 12-13, 475
 AfO 4 (1927), p.5: IV 5-6, 437
 AfO 4 (1927), p.5:10-11, 463
 AfO 4 (1927), p.6:42-44, 139
 AfO 4 (1927), p.6:II 40-41, 139
 AfO 4 (1927), p.7 I 32-33 = Grayson
 RIA 6 (1980-1983), p.110, 335
 AfO 4 (1927), p.7:30-32 = Grayson
 RIA 6 (1980-1983), p.110, 304
 AfO 4 (1927), p.7:30-32, 304
 AfO 4 (1927), p.7:III 34-35, 343
 AfO 4 (1927), p.9: II 4-5, 388
 AfO 4 (1927), p.9: IV 12-13, 474
 AfO 4 (1927), p.9: IV 14-18, 475
 AfO 4 (1927), p.9:19-20, 477
 AfO 4 (1927), p.9-10: IV 21-22, 486
 AfO 4 (1927), Taf.II 42, 354
 AfO 4 (1937) p.5:III 1, 336
- AfO 7 (1931-1932), p.280-282, 26,
 235
 AKA (1902), p.294, I 117 = Grayson
 RIMA 2 (1991), p.201:I 117,
 (A.0.101.1), 249
 AKA p.272:55 (Parpolo NAT [1970],
 p.367) = Grayson RIMA 2 (1991),
 p.197:55, 229
 Akkadica 67 (1990), p.33-39, 28
 AN = Anum A 70-76, 240
 AOAT 247 (1997), 129-143, 28
 AOAT 247 (1997), p.431-434, 29
 AOAT 267 (1999), p.92-93, 28
 AoF 24 (1997), p.383-389, 28
 Archaeologia 79 (1929), pl. L:31,
 241
 Archaeologia 79 (1929), pl. LI, (A) II
 29' = ETN (1978), p.78, 190
 Archaeologia 79 (1929), pl. XLVIII,
 no.122A col.VI:15', 240
 Archaeologia 79 (1929), pl.51: II
 31'-32, ETN (1978), p.78, 204
 Archaeologia 79 (1929), pl.LI: II 33',
 ETN (1978), p.78, 212
 Archaeologia 79 (1929), pl.XLIX:9 =
 A V 17', Machinist ETN (1978),
 p.116., 224
 Archaeologia 79 (1929), pl.XLVII
 no.122A, 26, 235
 Archivum Anatolicum 3 (1997),
 p.131-155, 64
 ARM 1 10 = Durand LAPO 17
 (1998), p.53, 105
 ARM 1 129 = Durand LAPO 17
 (1998), p.143-144, no.544, 115
 ARM 1 22 = Durand LAPO 17
 (1998), p.55-56, 112
 ARM 1 36 = Durand LAPO 17
 (1998), p.14-16, 115
 ARM 1 36, 109
 ARM 1 37:20-29 = Durand LAPO
 16 (1997), p.431-434, no.280,
 113
 ARM 1 42: 39-41 = Durand LAPO
 17 (1998), p.16-19, no.448, 113
 ARM 1 5 = Durand LAPO 17
 (1998), no.517, 116

- ARM 1 53 + M 7340 : 14-16, 115*
ARM 1 53 + M.4340:17-18, Charpin i Durand M.A.R.I. 4 (1985), p.317 n.108, 238
ARM 1 53 + M.7340:17-18 = Charpin i Durand M.A.R.I. 4 (1985), p.316-318, 113
ARM 1 69+ = Durand LAPO 17 (1998), p.25, 112
ARM 1 93 = Durand LAPO 16 (1997), p.501, no.318, 114
ARM 1 93 = Durand LAPO 16 (1997), p.501, no.318, 243
ARM 14 106 = Durand LAPO 16 (1997), p.571-573, no.374, 119
ARM 14 106:17'-19' = Durand LAPO (1998), p.571-573, no.374, 119
ARM 2 120 = Lackenbacher ARM 26/2 (1988), p.436-437, no.500, 123
ARM 2 122 = Durand LAPO 16 (1997), p.468-469, no.299, 124
ARM 2 23:13-14 = Durand LAPO 17 (1998), p.232-237, no.590, 124
ARM 2 39:72, Durand LAPO 17 [1998] p.252 n.400, 124
ARM 2 40: 12-14, 121
ARM 2 40:4-9 = Durand LAPO 17 (1998), p.264-265, no.602, 121
ARM 2 40:4-9 = Durand LAPO 17 (1998), p.264-265, no.602, 126
ARM 2 42, 121
ARM 2 42:4-8, 120
ARM 2 43 = Durand LAPO 17 (1998), p.255-256, no.596, 121
ARM 2 44:38-45 = Durand M.A.R.I 5 (1987), p.210-212; Durand LAPO 17 (1998), p.128-128, no.532, 113
ARM 2 45, 121
ARM 2 49 = Durand LAPO 16 (1997), p.488-490, no.309, 122
ARM 22 (1983), nos 273:4; 300:4; 162:5, 68
ARM 24 165, 109
- ARM 26/1 (1988), p.148, p.171-173 (A.3633), 114*
ARM 26/1 (1988), p.293-294 (no.128, A.2143), 68
ARM 26/1 (1988), p.52 n.249 (A.39:8, 11); no. 128: 6, 24[?], 68
ARM 26/2 (1988), no.512:7', 68
ARM 26/2 (1988), p.112-113, no.342, 121
ARM 28 (1998) no.171:16, 87
ARM 28 (1998), no.1, 122
ARM 28 (1998), no.156:19, 68
ARM 28 (1998), no.171, 121
ARM 28 (1998), nos. 168:11; 174:6, 87
ARM 28 (1998), p.257-262, nos.177-180, 112
ARM 4 17 = Durand LAPO 17 (1998), p.137-138, no.538, 114
ARM 4 25 = Durand LAPO 17 (1998), no.531, 116
ARM 4 26 = Durand LAPO 17 (1998), p.132-133, no.534, 114
ARM 4 26, 415
ARM 4 29 = Durand LAPO 17 (1998), p.103-105, no.508, 112
ARM 4 5, 114
ARM 5 14 = Groneberg FM 1 (1992), p.75, 122
ARM 5 29 = Durand LAPO 17 (1998), pp.313, 319 (no.628), 114
ARM 5 3 = Durand LAPO 17 (1998), p.408 (no.675), 111
ARM 5 41, 114
ARM 5 50:6-7 = Durand LAPO 17 (1998), p.120-121, no.523, 112
ARM 5 50:7, 176
ARM 6 54, 122
ARM I 17, 244
ARRIM 1 (1983), pp.10-11 = Grayson R/MA 1 (1987) p.157, 198
ARRIM 8 (1990), p.25: I 5-6, 15-16 = Kienast i Sommerfeld FAOS 8 (1994), p.360 = Frayne R/ME 2 (1993), p.90-91 (E2.1.4.1), 70

- ARRIM* 8 (1990), p.25: I 5-6, 15-16, 68
- ARRIM* 8 (1990), p.27 II 3-15; Frayne *RIME* 2 (1993), p.91 (E2.1.4.2); Wilcke *ZA* 87 (1997), p.22-23, 68
- ARRIM* 8 (1990), p.3 = Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.48 (87.7), 423
- AS* 12 (1940), p.17-21:1-35, 309
- AS* 15 (1955), p.3:7,9, 464
- AS* 15 (1955); Grayson *RIA* 6 (1980-1983), p.96b-97, no.4, 32
- AS* 15 [1955] 3:1 = Grayson *RIA* 6 [1980-1983], p.97, 360
- AS* 15 [1955], 3:2 = Grayson *RIA* 6 [1980-1983], p.92, 360
- ASJ* 4 (1982), p.42 no.8 = Gelb i Kienast *FAOS* 7 (1990), p.51-52 sub D 13, 69
- Assur* 3/1 (1980), 1-54, 27
- Assur* 3/1 1, 27
- Assur* 3/2 (1982), p.1-37, pl. I-IV, 27
- AUCT* 2 nos.384:7, 336:2, 316:2, 78
- AuOr Supl.* 1 (1991), p.217, nos.102-106, 28
- BaF* 16 (1994), no.6:6-13, 307
- BaF* 7 (1985), Taf.161, no. 719: r.2, 302
- BaF* 7 (1985), Taf.163, no.724:4 (80/244), 278
- BaM* 13 (1982), no.3:7, no 6:r.5, no.7:r.10, 278
- BaM* 13 (1982), p.62:Vs.7, 363
- BaM* 13 (1982), p.70:Rs.5, 363
- BaM* 13 (1982), p.74: Rs.10, 363
- BATSH* 4 (1996) no.11
- BATSH* 4 (1996) no.11 i 12, 276
- BATSH* 4 (1996) no.11:7, 276
- BATSH* 4 (1996) no.12
- BATSH* 4 (1996) no.13:5, 10, 287
- BATSH* 4 (1996) no.2, 263
- BATSH* 4 (1996) no.2:15-21, 264, 271
- BATSH* 4 (1996) no.8, 274
- BATSH* 4 (1996) no.8:46, 280
- BATSH* 4 (1996), 2:61, 245
- BATSH* 4 (1996), no.10:11, 31, 34, 252
- BATSH* 4 (1996), no.12:5-13, 277
- BATSH* 4 (1996), no.19:3', 457
- BATSH* 4 (1996), no.2: (40), 41, 42: no.3:18; no.8:61', 1"; no.13:19; no.16:20; no.21:6, 169
- BATSH* 4 (1996), no.2:18, 252
- BATSH* 4 (1996), no.2:20, 6:5', 7:26', 8:16', 54', 200
- BATSH* 4 (1996), no.2:9, 25, 27, 291
- BATSH* 4 (1996), no.3:11, 289
- BATSH* 4 (1996), no.7:10", 217
- BATSH* 4 (1996), no.8:48', 336
- BATSH* 4 (1996), no.9:36-46, 280
- BATSH* 4 (1996), nos. 2, 9, 11, 12; no. 8, 263
- BATSH* 4 (1996), nos.10, 263
- BATSH* 4 (1996), nos.3:5,14; 7:17", 226
- BATSH* 4 (1996), p.147-149, no.10, 269
- BATSH* 4 (1996), p.148:34 (no.10), 269
- BATSH* 4 13:2, 245
- BATSH* 4 22:24, 245
- BBSt* (1912) 6 II 22, 412
- BBSt* (1912) no.9 I 2, IV A 7, 493
- BBSt* (1912) no.9 I 3, 493
- BBSt* (1912) no.9, 493
- BBSt* (1912) no.9: bora superior 2, 7; I 11, 15, 19, 31, 32, 13, IV A 2, 4, 19, 25, cara A 1, 5, 493
- BBSt* (1912), no.3, 303, 315, 316
- BBSt* (1912), no.30, 360
- BBSt* (1912), no.9: I 18, II 37, III 2, III 5, 6, 14, IV 8-9, 492
- BE* 1/2 (1896), pl.65-67, no.149, 480
- BE* 14, 22, 15, 191
- BE* 14, 22:15, 275
- BE* 14,10,11, 228
- BE* 14,12,9, 228
- BE* 15, 150, 16, 231
- BE* 17, 53:20, 275
- BE* 17, 53:27, 275

- Belleten* 58 (1994), p.39-49, no.2
BHLT (1975), p.47-55, 331
BHLT (1975), p.60-77, 331
BiOr 28 (1971), p.3-24, 31
BiOr 28 (1971), p.6-7: 1'-17', 319
BM 1912-5-13,2 = Pinches *JRAS*
 1904, p.415: 12'-16', 382
Borger Ash. (1956), §2, p.3: III 17,
 89
Botta MN (1849-1850), 48:5-6 =
 Fuchs *Sar.* (1994), p.61, 383
Botta MN (1849-50), 159:3 =
 Winckler *Sgn* (1889), 56 = Fuchs
 Sar. (1994), p.75, 383
CCEBK 2 (1907), p.147-149:4-11 =
 Grayson *ARI* 2 (1976), p.61-62
 §§ 286-288 = Grayson *ABC*
 (1975), p.180-181, no.24, 465
CCEBK 2 (1907), p.147-155;
 Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.180-181,
 no.24, 34
CCEBK 2 (1907), p.171-175: III 1'-
 19' = Grayson *ABC* (1975),
 p.136-138, 492
CCT 4 32 a (Larsen *OACC* 133-134
 nn.92-93), 97
Codi de Hammurapi IV 23-29, 124
Codi de Hammurapi IV 55-58, 125
Codi de Hammurapi IV 55-63, 168
Codi de Hammurapi IV 60-63, 125
Codi de Hammurapi V 55-63, 161
Codi d'Ur-Nammu D III 17', 249
Cron. P IV 10, Pinches *JRAS* 1894,
 p.814 = Grayson *ABC* (1975),
 p.176, 334
Crònica P I 10, 180
Crònica P IV 12-13, 358
Crònica P IV 16, 316
Cronica P IV 17, 317
Cronica P IV 23, 330
Crònica P IV 4, 331
Crònica P IV 6, 358
CT 24 50 no.47406:5, 222
CT 34 38-43; Grayson *ABC* (1975),
 p.157-170, no.21, 34
CT 34 39, 391
CT 34 42 II 3-8 = Grayson *ABC*
 (1975), no.21, p.161-162, 344
CT 34 42 II 7-8, 347
CT 34 42: II 9-12 = *ABC* (1975),
 p.161-162, no.21, 355
CT 34 42:II 11 = *ABC* no. 21 II 11,
 247
CT 34 42:II 11 = Grayson *ABC*
 (1975), no.21, p.162, 233
CT 34 pl. 42:II 11 = Grayson *ABC*
 (1975), p.162:11, 354
CT 34 pl.38 1'-4' = Grayson *ABC*
 (1975), no.21, p.158 1'-4', 151
CT 34 pl.38 Col.I 18'-23', Grayson
 ABC (1975), p.159-160, 191
CT 34 pl.38 Col.I 24'-31' = Grayson
 ABC (1975), no.2, 205
CT 34 pl.38 Col.I 24'-31' = Grayson
 ABC (1975), no.21, 238
CT 34 pl.38, Grayson *ABC* (1975),
 p.159, 179
CT 34 pl.38: I 1'-4'= Grayson *ABC*
 (1975), p.158, 136
CT 34 pl.38: I 8'-17'; Grayson *ABC*
 (1975), p.159, no.21, 159
CT 34 pl.38:I 5-7; Grayson *ABC*
 (1975), p.158, 136
CT 34 pl.39 II 3'-4' = Grayson *ABC*
 (1975), no.21, p.163, 380
CT 34 pl.39:II 17' = Grayson *ABC*
 (1975), p.164, 417
CT 34, pl.39:3, 380
CT 34, pl.42 II 1-2 = Grayson *ABC*
 (1975), p.161, 335
CT 36 24 = Grayson *R/A* 6 (1980-
 1983), p.92, 330
CT 36 24 II 11'-15' = Grayson *R/A* 6
 (1980-1983), p.92, 357
CT 36 24 II 17' = Grayson *R/A* 6
 [1980-1983], p.92, 360
CT 36 24 II 18' = Grayson *R/A* 5
 [1976-1980], p.92, 360
CT 36 24-25; Grayson *R/A* 6 (1980-
 1983), p.90-96 no.3, 31
CT 36 pl.24 II 8-9 = Grayson *R/A* 6
 (1980-1983), p.91, 302
CT 36 pl.24:7-12 = Grayson *R/A* 6
 (1980-1983), p.91-92, 303

- CT* 36 pl.24:8-11 = Grayson *RIA* 6 (1980-1983), p.91-92, 315
- CT* 36 pl.25: III 1'; Grayson *RIA* 6 (1980-1983), p.92, 464
- CT* 36 pl.25: III 6', 483
- CT* 36 pl.25:r.IV 6; cf. Grayson *RIA* 6 (1980-1983), p.92-93, 492
- CT* 36, p.25: III 10'-14' = Grayson *RIA* 6 (1980-1983), p.92, 488
- CT* 36, pl.25: III 1'-7', 474
- CT* 36, pl.25: III 2', 477
- CT* 36, pl.25: III 2', Grayson *RIA* 6 (1980-1983), p.92, 479
- CT* 36, pl.25: III 3'; Grayson *RIA* 6 (1980-1983), p.92, 479
- CT* 36, pl.25: III 4', Grayson *RIA* 6 (1980-1983), p.92, 479
- CT* 36, pl.25: III 5-14, Grayson *RIA* 6 (1980-1983), p.92, 480
- CT* 36, pl.25: III 7, 477
- CT* 39 9:13, 434
- CT* 50, no.70: 12-16; Wilcke *WO* 9 (1977-1978), p.211-212; Steinkeller *RA* 78 (1984), p.86-87; Michalowski *LEM* (1993), no.58; Kienast i Volk *FAOS* 19 (1995), p.158-159 Di 4, 71
- CT* 53 no.618:7 = Parpola *SAA* 1 (1987), no.262, 482
- CT* 54 212, 382
- CT* 56 758:6, 230
- CT* 8 no.38 = Kohler i Ungnad *HG* 3 (1909), p.99, no.371; Collon *Fs.* N. Özgüç (1993), p.117-119, 100
- CTMMA* 1 (1988), p.144-148, 27
- CTN* 1 pl.45, 7 = *CTN* 3, 141, 7, 193
- CTN* 2, 183, 6, 193
- CTN* 2, 190, 5, 193
- Curse* (1983), p.52-55:55-94, 309
- EA* 15, 165, 166
- EA* 16, 142, 154, 169, 183
- EA* 16:19, 142, 154
- EA* 16:4, 183
- EA* 19:24, 20:25, 21:15, 18; 24 I 76; 24 III 98, 161
- EA* 23, 160
- EA* 23:18-21, 161
- EA* 3: 4-12, 167
- EA* 9, 166, 167, 182
- EA* 9:19, 167
- EKI* (1955-1957), no.54 III 37, 402
- EKI* (1955-1957), p.126:37 (§27), 231
- EKI* (1955-1957), p.128 § 40, 358
- EKI* (1955-1957), p.128, no.54 II 95 (§ 40), 359
- EKI* (1955-1957), p.134 no.55:8 (§4), 230
- EKI* (1955-1957), p.55:8, 360
- EKI* (1955-1957), p.76-83 (no.22, 23, 24a, 24b, 24c(?), 28Cl, 357
- EKI* (1955-1957), p.83-84 (nos. 29, 30), 357
- EKI* (1955-57), p.55:10, 360
- EKI* [1955-1957] p.130 no.54 III 65 (§55), 228
- Emar* VI.3 (1986), no.263, 19, 22, 285
- Erra* IV 58-85, 470
- ETN* B I 38' = Lambert *AfO* 18 (1957-58), p.42; Taf I:38, 245
- ETN* (1978), p.80, A II 40', 213
- ETN* A I 10'-26', 235
- ETN* A I 27'-42', 235
- ETN* A I 37'-42', 239
- ETN* A II 1'-11', 236
- ETN* A II 11'-25', 236
- ETN* A II 17', 242
- ETN* A II 19'-21', 239
- ETN* A II 26'-42', 236
- ETN* A II 5'-8', 12', 239
- ETN* A III 1'-21', 236
- ETN* A III 20'; A V 12', 238
- ETN* A III 22'-60', 236
- ETN* A III 22', 509
- ETN* A III 24', 509
- ETN* A III 27', 509
- ETN* A III 37', 509
- ETN* A III 38', 509
- ETN* A III 33', 242
- ETN* A IV 10'-28', 237
- ETN* A IV 29'-33', 237
- ETN* A IV 34'-38', 237
- ETN* A IV 38', 242

- ETN A IV 38'-39', 238
 ETN A IV 39'-50', 237
 ETN A IV 41'-42', 242
 ETN A IV 42', 242
 ETN A IV 43, 242
 ETN A V 11'-30', 237
 ETN A V 27'-28', 238
 ETN A V 31'-44', 237
 ETN A V 39', 241
 ETN A V 43'-50', 238
 ETN A VI 13'-20', 238
 ETN A VI 21'-34', 238
 ETN B I 27'-47', 235
 ETN B I 36'-B I 47', 309
 ETN B I 38', 309
 ETN B VI 13'-23', 238
 ETN B VI 2'-11', 238
 ETN B VI 24'-41', 238
 ETN C III 16'-C III 24', 237
 ETN C III 3'- 14', 237
 ETN C IV 15'-25', 237
 ETN C IV 2'-14', 237
 ETN D II 7'- D II 14', 236
 ETN D vs 10-14, 239
 ETN D vs. 1-4, 239
 ETN F I 1-25, 235
 ETN F I 7, *Lambert AfO* 18 (1957-
 1958), p.50, Taf.IV
 ETN F II 9'-D II 6', 236
 F 198: 6 = *O/P* 79 pl.81 no.2:6 (*su!*-
 ti-ú), 169
 FAOS 5 (1982), p.334-337, Ukg. 16
 esp. IV 3-4, 312
 FAOS 5/1 (1982), p.143 (*Ean.* 1),
 r.6:10; p.150 (*Ean.* 2), 6:17, 60
 FAOS 7 (1990), p.51, D-9,
 67
 FAOS 9/2 (1991), p.265-268,
 Šūsuen 13 = *Frayne RIME* 3/2
 (1997), p.324:21 (1.4.13), 79
 FM 2 (1994), p.151 (no.83:8, 11;
 p.180; p.190 (no.91:4); p.196
 (no.105:5); p.198 (no.112:12), 68
 Fs *Oberhuber* (1986), p.105-108, 87
 Fs. *Alp* (1992), p.119-125, 28
 Fs. *Diakonoff* (1982), p.64-75, 27
 Fs. *Garelli* (1991), p.185-207, 101
 Fs. Garelli (1991), p.74-80, 28
 Fs. Oberhuber (1986), p.105-108,
 112
 Fs. Sjöberg (1989), p.388-389:III'
 15'-23', 309
 Gelb *JNES* 13 (1954), p.216:II 43-
 44, 139
 Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.159:7';
 p.160:23'; p.165:36'-37';
 p.166:19-21; p.167:3'-4', p.168:5';
 p.169:14, 391
 HS I 10'-11', 180
 HSS 10 (1935), nos. 143:16; 154 II
 4; 155 V 6; 175 III 4, 62
 HSS 10 (1935), nos. 223-227, 100
 HSS 10 (1935), nos.36 VI 2; 37 I 3;
 151 I 11; 153 X 2; 154 I 11; 160 IV
 5; 169: 15., 62
 HSS 13 63:5-8, 13-17, 176
 HSS 13, 410:12, 165
 HSS 13, 63, 175
 HSS 14 249, 176
 HSS 14 249:8-10, 176
 HSS IX 1, 174
 HSS XIII 198:4, 175
 HSS XIII, 199, 175
 HSS XIV 118, 173
 HSS XIV, 502:1-9, 175
 HSS XV 301:7-8, 175
 HSS XV 77:5-6, 175
 HSS XVI, 393, 174
 HT 21:8, 164
 HUCA 39 30-32 (Larsen OACC
 134-136, n.94, 97
 IAMY 25-26 (1969), p.225:13 =
 Weidner *AfO* 10 (1935-1936),
 p.43 no.100:13, 369
 IAMY 25-26 (1969), p.225:29 =
 Weidner *AfO* 10 (1935-1936),
 p.43 no.100:28, 369
 ICK 1 189, *kt a/k* 394 (Sever
 DTCFD 34, 259), 97
 ICK 1 no.182 (Larsen OACC,
 p.177-178), 97
 IM 57821 = BaM 25 (1994), p.469-
 470:33-44= BaM 25 (1994),
 p.460-463, 223

- IM 76787 = BaM 25*, p.464:15-17 =
BaM 25, p.471:15-17, 220
- IM 76787= BaM 25* (1994), p.471-
472:37-45= *BaM 25* (1994),
p.464-467, 223
- Iranica Antiqua* 2 (1962), p.151,
no.1; pl.XIII:\1-4, 330
- Iraq* (1963), p.52:23 = Grayson
RIMA 3 (1996), p.103 (102.28),
216
- Iraq* 11 (1949), p.133:3-4; p.143:3-
4, 276
- Iraq* 16 (1954), pl.XLVII: VI 63 =
Winckler *Sgn* (1889), 43:4 =
Fuchs *Sar.* (1994), p.32, 383
- Iraq* 20 (1958) p.187:18, pl.
XXXVIII, 413
- Iraq* 21 (1959), p.150:11 = Grayson
RIMA 3 (1996), p.74 (102.16),
216
- Iraq* 21 (1959), p.39:9 = Grayson
RIMA 3 (1996), p.112 (102.34),
216
- Iraq* 25 (1963), p.52:16 = Grayson
RIMA 3 (1996), p.103:16
(102.28), 230
- Iraq* 32 (1970), pl. XXXIII:12', 428
- Iraq* 32 (1970), pl.XXIV = Grayson
RIMA 2 (1991), p.59-60 (87.13),
423
- Iraq* 36 (1974), p.231-238 i pls. XLI-
XLVIII, 478
- Iraq* 50 (1988), p.25-37, 27
- ITN* (1959), p.35, no.23:9 =
Grayson *RIMA* 1 (1987), p.269
(78.21), 241
- ITN* (1959) p.27:79, 359
- ITN* (1959), no.16B:1-8 = Grayson
RIMA 1 (1987), p.277, 223
- ITN* (1959), no.49, 345
- ITN* (1959), no.58-59, 364
ITN (1959), p.40 no.36,
285
- ITN* (1959), p.53 no.56, 392
- ITN* (1959), Taf.III Rs.,Kol.IV:24-36;
Taf.V:IV 4-16 (còpies), *idem* p.4-5
(edició) = Grayson *RIMA* 1
- (1987), p.236-237 (78.1), IV 26ss.
(edició), 217
- J* 765 (Matouš *Fs Meek* [1974]),
p.189, Larsen OACC p.178 n.53,
97
- Jahrbuch des Museums für Kunst
und Gewerbe Hamburg* 4 (1985),
p.19-26, 27
- JAOS* 104 (1984), p.267-268:A.1-
2.28', 309
- JCS* 18 (1964), p.57-88, 191
- JCS* 19 (1965), p.123:18 = Frame
RIMB 2 (1995), p.72-73:18
(3.1.1), 484
- JCS* 19 (1965), p.123:6,9 = Frame
RIMB 2 (1995), p.72:6,9 (3.1.1),
483
- JCS* 19 (1965), p.123-124:9-19 =
Frame *RIMB* 2 (1995), p.72-73:9-
19 (3.1.1), 483
- JCS* 21 (1967), p.27 B:9', p.37b =
Frayne *RIME* 2 (1993), p.163
(E2.1.4.1004), 71
- JCS* 21 (1967), p.30-31 = Frayne
RIME 3/2 (1997), p.297-298 III 26-
V 23 (1.4.1), 81
- JCS* 28 (1976), 173-182, 77
- JCS* 30 (1978), p.132-133:5-27, 309
- JCS* 34 (1982), p.242-252, 27
- JCS* 40 (1988), p.6-80, 27
- JCS* 41 (1989), p.217-225, 28
- JCS* 7 (1953), p.162 no.48:2, p.163
no.53:2, 440
- JEN* 135,7; 321,32; 512,7, 228
- JEN* 5 525, 176
- JEN* 578:r.20,25, 165
- JEN* 6 670, 176
- JEN* 8:21, 165
- JEOL* 31 (1989-1990), p.63-65, 28
- JNES* 13 (1954) p.218:21-22 =
Grayson *RIA* 6 (1980-1983),
p.110, 304
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.206 III 5-6, 150
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.209-230, pl. XVI-
XVII, 32
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.209-230, pl.XIV-
XV, 32

- JNES* 13 (1954), p.214 II 11, p.215 II, 370
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.216 II 45-46, 149
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.216 II 47, 143
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.216 III 10, 154
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.216 III 11, 156
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.216 III 1-2, 149, 153
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.216 III 12, 156
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.216 III 3-4, 148, 149
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.216 III 7-8, 152
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.216 III 9-11, 154
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.216: II 38, 136
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.216:II 41-42, 138
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.216:II 47, 141
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.217 III 1-2, 154
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.217 III 4, 156
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.217: II 29, 136
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.217: II 31, 138
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.217:II 30, 137
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.217:II 32, 139
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.217:II 33-34, 139
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.217:II 35, 141
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.218 III 13, 334
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.218 III 23-24, 334
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.218 III 32-33, 370
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.218, III 21, 328
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.218, pl.XIV, III-34-36, 372
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.218: III 21-22, 328
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.218: III 25-26, 343
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.218:23, p.219:13 = Grayson *R/A* 6 (1980-1983), p.110, 304
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.218:37-38, 388
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.218:39-40, 437
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.218:III 27, 336
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.219 III 10, 328
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.219 III 19, 370
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.219, pl. XVI, III 20-23, 372
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.219: 25-26, 437
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.219: III 11-12, 328
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.219: III 14, 343
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.219:11-12 = Grayson *R/A* 6 (1980-1983), p.110, 304
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.219:III 15, 336
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.220 III 41, 453
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.220 IV 10-11, 491
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.220 IV 12-13, 493
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.220: 221 IV 5-6, 487
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.220: III 45, 474, 475
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.220: III 6-7, 481
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.220: IV 8, 486
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.220: IV 9, 487
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.220:III 43-44, 463
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.220:IV 1-4, 475
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.220:IV 5, 477
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.221 III 27, 453
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.221 IV 7, 491
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.221 IV 8-9, 493
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.221: III 31-32, 475
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.221: IV 3-4, 486
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.221:III 29-30, 463
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.221:III 31-32, 474
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.221:III 33-36, 475
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.239:23-24, 388
- JNES* 13 (1954), p.220: III 43 i 45, 455
- JNES* 13 [1954], p.216 III 7-8, 152
- JNES* 13 [1954], p.217 III 1-2, 152
- JNES* 16 (1957), p.163b, fig 2, pl.XXIX, 66
- JNES* 33 (1954), p.221: III 29 i 31, 455

- JRAS* 1894 815 IV 14-22; Grayson
ABC (1975), p.176-177, 314
- JRAS* 1894 IV 8-9 = Grayson *ABC*
(1975), p.176, 281
- JRAS* 1894 p.814-815 = ABC
(1975), p.175-176, 306
- JRAS* 1894, IV 7, Grayson *ABC*
(1975), p.176, 314
- JRAS* 1894, p.811-815; Grayson
ABC (1975), pp.170-177, no.22,
34
- JRAS* 1894, p.814 IV 10, 304
- JRAS* 1894, p.814 IV 11 = Grayson
ABC (1975), p.176, 299
- JRAS* 1894, p.814 IV 12 = Grayson
ABC (1975), p.176, 313
- JRAS* 1894, p.814 IV 12-13 =
Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.176, 299,
373
- JRAS* 1894, p.814 IV 2 = Grayson
ABC (1975), p.175, 298
- JRAS* 1894, p.814 IV 4 = Grayson
ABC (1975), p.175, 299
- JRAS* 1894, p.814 IV 4-5= Grayson
ABC (1975), p.175, 299
- JRAS* 1894, p.814 IV 5= Grayson
ABC (1975), p.175, 299
- JRAS* 1894, p.814 IV 5-6 = Grayson
ABC (1975), p.175, 299
- JRAS* 1894, p.814 IV 6-7 = Grayson
ABC (1975), p.175-176, 299
- JRAS* 1894, p.814 IV 7-8 = Grayson
ABC (1975), p.176, 299
- JRAS* 1894, p.814 IV 9 = Grayson
ABC (1975) p.176, 299
- JRAS* 1894, p.814 IV 9-19, Grayson
ABC (1975), p.176, 315
- JRAS* 1894, p.814, 9b-11 =
Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.176, 329
- JRAS* 1894, p.814: 9b-11 =
Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.176, 312
- JRAS* 1894, p.814-815 IV 1-13 =
Weidner *ITN* (1959), p.41-42,
no.37= Grayson *ABC* (1975),
p.175-176, 298
- JRAS* 1894, p.814-815 IV 7-9 =
Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.176, 329
- JRAS* 1894, p.814-815, IV 1-24;
Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.175-176,
303
- JRAS* 1894, p.815: IV 1-13 =
Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.175-176,
326
- K* 212 + *K* 4448 = IV *R* 34,2 =
Weidner *AfO* 10 (1935-36), p.2-3,
391
- K* 2667 = Weidner *AfO* 22 p.76 =
Grayson *R/MA* 1(1987), p.306
(A.0.83.1001), 247
- K* 2667, Weidner *ITN* (1959), p.51
n.a lín. 11, 233
- KAH* 1 16:17 = Weidner *ITN* (1959),
p.8:17-18 = Grayson *R/MA* 1
(1991), p.240 [78.2]:17-18, 192
- KAH* 1 16:17-39; *KAH* 2 58: 25b-29
= Weidner *ITN* (1959), p.8:17-39
= Grayson *R/MA* 1 (1987), p.240
(78.2:17), 218
- KAH* 1 16:23, 218
- KAH* 1 17:21-24= Grayson *R/MA* 1
(1987), p.246-247, 223
- KAH* 2 2 = Grayson *AR/* 1 (1972),
p.3-4, § 18-20 = Grayson *R/MA* 1
(1987), p.9 (A.O.1003) = Gelb i
Kienast *FAOS* 7 (1990), p.342,
Ur 6 = Steible *FAOS* 9/2 (1991),
p.245-246 = Braun-Holzinger
HSAO 3 (1991), p.316-317 =
Frayne *RIME* 3/2 (1997), p.278
(1.3.2001), 75
- KAH* 2 29:43-47 = Grayson *R/MA* 1
(1987), p.121 (0.75.1), 155
- KAH* 2 58:18, 218
- KAH* 2 58:3 = Grayson *R/MA* 1
(1987), p.244, 221
- KAH* 2 58:4-5 = Grayson *R/MA* 1
(1987) p.244, 220
- KAH* 2 58:48-69 = Grayson *R/MA* 1
(1987), p.244-245, 223
- KAH* 2 60:20 = Weidner *ITN* (1959),
p.26 no.16:20 = Grayson *R/MA* 1
(1987), p.272 (78.23), 241
- KAH* 2 60:56b-87=Grayson *R/MA* 1
(1987), p.272-273, 223

- KAH 2 60:62* = Weidner *ITN* (1959),
p.28:82 = Grayson *RIMA* 1
(1987), p.273:82 (78.23), 231
- KAH 2 60:69* = Weidner *ITN* (1959),
p.16:69 = Grayson *RIMA* 1
(1987), p.273, 226
- KAH 2 60:70* = Weidner *ITN* (1959),
p.27:70 = Grayson *RIMA* 1
(1987), p.273:70 (0.78.23), 234
- KAH 2 60:70-87* = Weidner *ITN*
(1959), p.27-28, no. 16:70-87 =
Grayson *RIMA* 1 (1987), p.273
(0.78.23):70-87, 227
- KAH 2 60:79* = Weidner *ITN* (1959),
p.27:79 = Grayson *RIMA* 1
(1987), p.273, 275
- KAH 2 60:82b-87* = Weidner *ITN*
(1959), p.28 no.16 = Grayson
RIMA 1 (1987), p.273 (78.23),
232
- KAH 2 61:12-15* = Grayson *RIMA* 1
(1987), p.275, 220
- KAH 2 61:26*, 218
- KAH 2 61:34-40* = Grayson *RIMA* 1
(1987), p.275-276, 223
- KAH 2 61:39b-40*, *BaM* 25 (1994),
p.472:44-45, 224
- KAH 2 63*, 66, 69, 71, 73 = Weidner
AfO 18 (1957-58), pl.XXVI-XXIX
= Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.41-
42: 1-12; p.43-44:34-51 (87.4),
416
- KAH 2 68* = Weidner *AfO* 18 (1957-
1958), p.344:50-51, (foto p.345) =
Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991) p.38, 407
- KAH 2 76:2* = Grayson *RIMA* 1
(1987), p.303:2 (A.0.82.1)", 243
- KAH 2 84: 26-29* = Grayson *RIMA* 2
(1991), p.148, 495
- KAH 2 84: 84-90* = Seidman *MAOG*
9/3 (1935), p.26:84-90 = Grayson
RIMA 2 (1991), p.152 (99.2), 228
- KAH 2 84: 84-90* = Seidmann
MAOG 9/3 (1935), p.26: 84-90 =
Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.152
(99.2), 229
- KAH 2 84:34* = Grayson *RIMA* 2
(1991), p.149, 496
- KAH 2 84:34* = Seidmann *MAOG*
9/3 (1935), p.16 = Grayson *RIMA*
2 (1991), p.149, 381
- KAH 2 84:34*, 380
- KAH 2 92*, 282
- KAH 2 no.1* = Ebeling, Meissner,
Weidner *IAK* (1926), I = Grayson
ARI I (1972), p.2, §§ 12-14 =
Grayson *RIMA* 1 (1987), p.7 =
Gelb i Kienast *FAOS* 7 (1990),
p.369 = Frayne *RIME* 2 (1993),
p.238-239, 62
- KAH 2 no.3* = Frayne *RIME* 4
(1990), p.562-563 (E4.5.19.2),
112
- KAH 2 no.35:3-6* = *KAH 1 no.4:2-6*
= Grayson *RIMA* 1 (1987) p.131,
201
- KAH 2 no.68* = Weidner *AfO* 18
(1957-58), p.344, (foto p.345) =
Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.37-
38:29-35 (87.3), 408
- KAH 2 no.84: 26-29* = Seidman
MAOG 9/3 (1935), p.14:26-29 =
Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.148:
26-29 (101.2), 485
- KAH 2 no.84: 34-35* = Seidman
MAOG 9/3 (1935), p.16:34 =
Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.149,
485
- KAH 2, 71: 19-23* = Weidner *AfO* 18
(1957-1958), Taf. XXVI:34-36 =
Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.43:
34-36, 399
- KAJ 103*, 279, 300
- KAJ 103:13-15*, 253, 281
- KAJ 103:14*, 258
- KAJ 103:14-16*, 274
- KAJ 103:16*, 258, 274
- KAJ 106*, 258
- KAJ 177*, 149
- KAJ 177:8* = VAT 08951,
141
- KAJ 254:9*, 254
- KAJ 8:36-38*, 157
- KAR 118*, 235

- KAR* 119, 235
KAR 128, 30, 293
KAR 128: r23, 242
KAR 128:38, 108
KAR 128:r.26, 241
KAR 129, 30, 293
KAR 430 r.12, 434
KAV 1 22: 19' = *Ungnad RIA* 2 (1938), p.436: V 38', 493
KAV 10 I 3', 372
KAV 10 I 4', 372
KAV 10 I 7', 453
KAV 10 I 8, 464
KAV 10 II 2, 492
KAV 10: I 10; *Grayson RIA* 6 (1980-1983), p.123, 477
KAV 10: I 9, 475
KAV 11:1', 143
KAV 11:4, 156
KAV 12 1', 372
KAV 12 2', 373
KAV 12:6', 453
KAV 14, 129
KAV 14: 9, 136
KAV 14:10, 137, 138
KAV 14:11, 139
KAV 14:12, 141
KAV 14:12, 143
KAV 14:5', 126
KAV 15, 32
KAV 182 III 5, 492
KAV 182; *Grayson RIA* 6 (1980-1983), p.124-126, no.17, 33
KAV 183 17, 363
KAV 72:r. ? 14, 440
KAV no.10: I 6, 438
KAV no.12:5, 438
KBo I 10, 207
KBo I 10, 47, 283
KBo I 10: 14, 208
KBo I 10: 21-24, 208
KBo I 10: 44, 208
KBo I 10: 47, 208
KBo I 10: 7, 208
KBo I 10: r.14-25, 209
KBo I 10: r.51-55, 209
KBo I 10: r34-48, 209
KBo I 14, 209
KBo I 3 1-20, 29, 163
KBo I 3:51, 164
KBo I 3:8-9, 151
KBo XXVIII no.61-64, 284
KTS 30 (*Larsen OACC* 136-141 n.94-100), 97
KTS 31 a (*Larsen OACC* 142-143 nn.103-105), 97
KUB 8 80:10, 164
KUB III 72, 207
KUB III 73, 284
KUB III 79, 7', 287
KUB VIII 41 i XXVIII 75, 296
LSUr (1989), p.36-53:1-280, 309
M.7884:18-36 = *Joannès ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.341-343, no.436, 124
M.A.R.I. 3 (1984), p.65-66, no.12 (M.7624), p.72 (foto), p.80 (edició), 109
M.A.R.I. 6 (1990), p.563 (A.4186), 114
MAOG 12/2 (1938), p.1-42, 26, 235
MAOG 3/1-2 (1927), p.37:6, 440
Maqlû III 148-149, 339
Maqlû III, 148-149 = *Meier AfO Beih.* 2 (1937), p.27, 339
MARV 1 (1976), 27
MARV 1 01 :I 23'-30', 255
MARV 1 01: I 32, IV 1, 254
MARV 1 01:I 32', IV 23, 254
MARV 1 01:IV 17-21, 255
MARV 1 01:IV 24, 256
MARV 1 05, 418
MARV 1 09, 28
MARV 1 1 I 44', 253
MARV 1 13, 27
MARV 1 15, 27
MARV 1 27, 28
MARV 1 27:24, 253
MARV 1 28 = *VAT* 15536, 247
MARV 1 28, 251
MARV 1 28:13-14, 248
MARV 1 39, 27
MARV 1 42, 463
MARV 1 5:27, 247
MARV 1 51: r.2', 397

- MARV 1 56:60, 427
 MARV 1 6, 251
 MARV 2 (1982),, 27
 MARV 2 01, 28
 MARV 2 05, 27
 MARV 2 08, 27
 MARV 2 17:44, envol. fragm. 4:50', 247
 MARV 2 17:69, 192
 MARV 2 21:27, 192
 MARV 2 21:29, 350
 MARV 2 21:5, 67
 MARV 2 25, 27
 MARV 2 27 III? 14', 21', 217
 MARV 2 6: II 17, 217
 MARV 2 6: VI 83", 217
 MARV 3 (1994),, 28
 MARV 3 01:I 28-29, 257
 MARV 3 02:rs 8', 245
 MARV 3 03:57, 245
 MARV 3 03:59, 245
 MARV 3 04: vs 5, 245
 MARV 3 09:16, 245
 MARV 3 10:10', 11', 23', 24', 212
 MARV 3 11:3, 245
 MARV 3 14, 23(?), 245
 MARV 3 14, 350
 MARV 3 17, 28
 MARV 3 19, 34, 245
 MARV 3 2:r.9', 231
 MARV 3 20:18, 245
 MARV 3 22: 14, 245
 MARV 3 23:r.10', 243
 MARV 3 24:1, 245
 MARV 3 24:6, 245
 MARV 3 25:5, 245
 MARV 3 25:7, 245
 MARV 3 30:5, 245
 MARV 3 33:3, 270
 MARV 3 35, 350
 MARV 3 36, 350
 MARV 3 36:11,18, i el seu envoltori 84:4'; 85:4'; 86:2', 427
 MARV 3 38, 350
 MARV 3 40, 350
 MARV 3 41:10?, 243
 MARV 3 48:6, 245
 MARV 3 5:41, 245
 MARV 3 50:21, 245
 MARV 3 54, 28
 MARV 3 54: 2, r. 32, 200
 MARV 3 55:22', 245
 MARV 3 63, 28
 MARV 3 64, 28
 MARV 3 65:r.IV 11', 243
 MARV 3 68 vs I 9, 245
 MARV 3 68, 28
 MARV 3 68: vs I 16, 245
 MARV 3 69:5, 270
 MARV 3 80, 251
 MARV 3 9:27, 243
 MDOG 129 (1997), 171-172, 28
 MDOG 26 (1905), p.52-56 = Weidner AfO 18 (1957-1958), p.357-358 = Grayson RIMA 2 (1991), p.63 (87.17), 423
 MDP II 93 I 1-8, 194
 MSKH (1976), p.19 n.46, pl.7 no.13:r.5, 221
 MSL 11 36 III 4, 363
 MVAG 41/3 (1937), p.12 II 37, p.14 III 2, 295
 MVAG 38 (1933), p.22:38-39, p.32-34:60-B II 20, 238
 MVAG 41 (1937), p.9:29, 90
 MVAG 41/3 (1937), p.10 I 43, 295
 MVAG 41/3 (1937), p.10 II 1, 295
 MVAG 41/3 (1937), p.10 II 42, 296
 MVAG 41/3 (1937), p.10 II 8, 295
 MVAG 41/3 (1937), p.11: I 44, I 45, II 2, 445
 MVAG 41/3 (1937), p.12 II 41, 295
 MVAG 41/3 (1937), p.16 III 36, 296
 MVAG 41/3 (1937), p.16 III 40-41, 295
 MVAG 41/3 (1937), p.16 III 41, 295
 MVAG 41/3 (1937), p.16 III 6, III 16, 295
 MVAG 41/3 (1937), p.18 IV 1, 295, 296
 MVAG 41/3 (1937), p.18 IV 2, 296
 MVAG 41/3 (1937), p.8 I 23, I 28, I 29, I 31, I 36, I 37, I 38, I 39, I 42,

- II 15, II 25, II 30, II 32, II 33, II 36,
III 6, III 17, 295
MVAG 41/3 (1937), p.8 I 27, 8 I 30,
14 II 43, 295
MVAG 41/3 (1937), p.8 I 33, 10 II 7,
12 II 39, 16 III 29, 16 III 38, 295
MVAG 41/3 (1937), text no.I, 311
MVAG 43/1 (1937), p.14 III 11, 295
MVAG 43/1 (1937), p.14 III 8, 295
MVAG 43/1 (1937), p.16 III 40, 293
MVAG 43/1 (1937), p.18 III 42, 293
MVAG 43/1 (1937), p.8 I
25, I 30, I 34, I 37, I 39,
p.10 I 41, II 14, p.12 II 27,
II 28, II 38, II 40, p.14 II 42,
II 43, p.14 II 48, III 3, III 5,
III 8, III 9, III 12, 294
MVAG 43/1 (1937), p.8 I 27-28, I
37, I 40, p.12 II 19, p.14 III 7, 294
Nbk. 195:18, 231
Ni. 65, Brinkman *MSKH* (1976),
p.19 n.46, pl.7 no.13, 225
NTA (1976), Tf.22, A 3198:13, 231
OIP 43 (1940), pl.XVI no.13:3, 90
OIP 99 (1974), no 61: 131,
no.96:131, p.74:131, 59
OIP 99 (1974), p.73:95, 415
OrNS 47 (1978), p.56 V 10, 59
OrNS 60 (1991), p.312-334, esp.
p.314:22, 222
PBS 1/2 (1919), 63:4, 279
PBS 12/1 (1917), no.24:8, 412
PBS 13 (1922), 80: r.2, 201
PBS 2/2,98,19, 228
PIHANS 44 (1979), pl.XXVII no.53,
b.i., 113
Pinches *JRAS* 1894 p.813, III 20-
22, *ABC* p.174-175, 191
Pinches *JRAS* 1894, p.811 = *ABC*
(1975),p.171-172, 179
Pinches *JRAS* 1894, p.811: I 2-14;
Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.172-172,
no.22, 159
Prechel *Vortrag* (1997), 28
RA 9 (1912), p.34: r.VI 1'-3' = Frayne
RIME 2 (1993), p.89 (E2.1.4.1),
70
RAI 38 (1992), p.73-76 = Frayne
RIME 2 (1993), p.124-125
(E2.1.4.21), 69
RIMA 1 (1987) p.100:3 (0.69.1),
148
RIMA 1 (1987) p.132:18, 136:2,
142:3, 148:2; 150:2, 150:22,
153:2, 160:2', 161:2, 178:2, 198
RIMA 1 (1987) p.287, A.0.78.37,
253
RIMA 1 (1987), p.10 (0.1004.2001),
65
RIMA 1 (1987), p.100 (0.73.1), 138
RIMA 1 (1987), p.101:1-4 (0.70.1),
152
RIMA 1 (1987), p.101:3 (0.70.1),
148
RIMA 1 (1987), p.101:4, p.107:9,
p.110:8-9, p.111:8-9, 139
RIMA 1 (1987), p.10-21 (0.33.1), 85
RIMA 1 (1987), p.105-106 (0.71.1-
2), 154
RIMA 1 (1987), p.107: 1-10
(0.72.1); p.108:4-5 (0.72.2), 155
RIMA 1 (1987), p.107:6 (0.72.1),
148
RIMA 1 (1987), p.110 (0.73.1), 141
RIMA 1 (1987), p.110:7 (0.73.1),
148
RIMA 1 (1987), p.113:9-10 (0.73.4),
148
RIMA 1 (1987), p.126:9', 434
RIMA 1 (1987), p.13:1-4 (0.27.1),
90
RIMA 1 (1987), p.13:5 (0.27.1), 92
RIMA 1 (1987), p.131:12 (76:1);
idem, p.136:38 (76.3), 217
RIMA 1 (1987), p.131:4, 200
RIMA 1 (1987), p.132, 188
RIMA 1 (1987), p.132: 25-26, 188
RIMA 1 (1987), p.132:25-26, 202
RIMA 1 (1987), p.133:23 (0.76.1),
227
RIMA 1 (1987), p.14:4 (0.31.1), 92
RIMA 1 (1987), p.157:13', 199
RIMA 1 (1987), p.17:13 (0.32.2), 92
RIMA 1 (1987), p.183: 46 (77.1),

- 230
RIMA 1 (1987), p.184:61, 79
(0.77.1), 227
RIMA 1 (1987), p.184:82 (77.1),
217
RIMA 1 (1987), p.184:99 (77.1),
216
RIMA 1 (1987), p.185:113 (0.77.1),
p.189:6 (0.77.2), 89
RIMA 1 (1987), p.192:14, 200
RIMA 1 (1987), p.20:3 (0.33.1),
p.37:12 (0.33.14), 92
RIMA 1 (1987), p.21:35-36 (0.33.1),
90
RIMA 1 (1987), p.231-239
(A.0.78.1), p.239-241 (A.0.78.2),
p.241-242 (A.0.78.3), p.243-246
(A.0.78.5); p.271-274 (A.0.78.23),
286
RIMA 1 (1987), p.235-237, III 21-IV
37a, 282
RIMA 1 (1987), p.236 (78.1) III 30-
IV 23, 215
RIMA 1 (1987), p.236:17, 403
RIMA 1 (1987), p.236:31, 39 (78.1),
217
RIMA 1 (1987), p.236-237 [78.1], IV
25-26, 192
RIMA 1 (1987), p.265-266
A.0.78.18:44, 268
RIMA 1 (1987), p.270,
A.0.78.22:39-54, 253
RIMA 1 (1987), p.272 (A.0.78.23:8,
255
RIMA 1 (1987), p.273-274,
A.0.78.23:88-118, 253
RIMA 1 (1987), p.275 (A.0.78.24
RIMA 1 (1987), p.276,
A.0.78.24:41-55, 253
RIMA 1 (1987), p.277-278,
A.0.78.25:9-30, 253
RIMA 1 (1987), p.286, A.0.78.35,
253
RIMA 1 (1987), p.305-306
(A.0.83.1001), 353
RIMA 1 (1987), p.310:7, 200
RIMA 1 (1987), p.311:8; p.313:3;
p.313:2'; p.314:4'; p.315:7;
p.316:8; p.317:3; p.318:3;
p.320:1; p.322:6', 386
RIMA 1 (1987), p.43:7 (0.34.2), 92
RIMA 1 (1987), p.45-46 (0.35.1), 85
RIMA 1 (1987), p.51-56 (0.39.2,3),
105
RIMA 1 (1987), p.53 II 21-25
(0.39.2), 65
RIMA 1 (1987), p.56-59 (0.39.4,
0.39.5, 0.39.6, 0.39.7), 85
RIMA 1 (1987), p.59-60 (0.39.8), 85
RIMA 1 (1987), p.61 (0.39.10), 86
RIMA 1 (1987), p.63-65
(0.39.1001), 112
RIMA 1 (1987), p.7:2 (0.1001), 62
RIMA 1 (1987), p.77-78
(0.40.1001), 153
RIMA 1 (1987), p.77-78
(A.0.40.1001), 128
RIMA 1 (1987), p.8 (0.1002.2001) =
Gelb i Kienast FAOS 7 (1990),
p.79-80 = Frayne *RIME* 2 (1993),
p.82 (E2.1.3.2002),, 64
RIMA 1 (1987), p.8:7 (0.2001), 64
RIMA 1 (1987), p.83-89 (A.0.60.7),
130
RIMA 1 (1987), p.90:3-4 (0.61.1);
p.91: 3-4 (0.61.2); p.92:3-4
(0.61.3), 136
RIMA 1 (1987), p.98, 139
RIMA 1 (1987), p.98:2, p.110:10-11,
p.111:10-11, 137
RIMA 1 (1987), p.99-100 (0.69.1),
150
RIMA 1 (1987), pp..47-51, 60-61,
62-63 (0.39.1, 9, i 11), 107
RIMA 1 (1987), pp.311:8, 313:3, 2',
314:3, 315:7, 316:8, 317:3, 318:3,
320:1, 366
RIMA 1 [1987], p.185:113; p.189:6,
86
RIMA 1(1987), p.101-102 (0.70.1),
152
RIMA 1(1987), p.15:14-16
(A.0.32.1); p.18:49-52(A.0.32.2),
93

- RIMA* 1(1987), p.237:30, 200
RIMA 2 (1990), p.173-178: 41-127,
 292
RIMA 2 (1991) I 4, I 36, I 45, I 52, I
 66, I 90, II 38, II 63, III 2, III 35, III
 69, III 86, IV 7, IV 31, IV 35, IV
 44, IV 52, V 25, V 44, V 47, V 23,
 V 44, V 47, V 67, VI 16, VI 85, VII
 1, VII 6, VII 37, VII 45, VII 56, VII
 62, VIII 2, VIII 36, VIII 41, 403
RIMA 2 (1991), 0.89.7, 421
RIMA 2 (1991), p.100-105 (0.89.7),
 459
RIMA 2 (1991), p.101: I 17, 459
RIMA 2 (1991), p.101:III 3-4, 461
RIMA 2 (1991), p.101-102: III 3-20,
 460
RIMA 2 (1991), p.102: III 8-10, 461
RIMA 2 (1991), p.102:15 (0.89.7),
 455
RIMA 2 (1991), p.102:9, 16, 217
RIMA 2 (1991), p.123, 478
RIMA 2 (1991), p.126-128
 (0.96.2001), 457
RIMA 2 (1991), p.127-128
 (0.96.2001), 491
RIMA 2 (1991), p.12ss. I 9, IV 36 IV
 90, VII 60, VII 72, VIII 1, VIII 15,
 VIII 18, VIII 23, VIII 41, VIII 44,
 VIII 52, VIII 60, VIII 74, VIII 83,
 403
RIMA 2 (1991), p.133:23-32, 487
RIMA 2 (1991), p.134:60-61 (98.1),
 436
RIMA 2 (1991), p.14:62-88 (87.1),
 p.33:18-20 (87.2), p.42:18-19
 (87.4), p.53:21-23 (87.10), 397
RIMA 2 (1991), p.14-15: I 89-II 35
 (87.1), p.17-18: 7-31 (87.1), p.42:
 22-23 (87.4), 397
RIMA 2 (1991), p.148: 26-29
 (101.2), 483
RIMA 2 (1991), p.157:13'-20', 496
RIMA 2 (1991), p.17: II 89-III 6
 (87.1), p.87:21-22 (87.2), 397
RIMA 2 (1991), p.173: 41ss, 50
RIMA 2 (1991), p.174:68 (100.5),
 p.175:73 (100.5), 409
RIMA 2 (1991), p.19: III 92-IV 4
 (87.1) p.34: 23-24 (87.2); p.42:
 22-23 (87.4), p.53: 26-27 (87.10),
 p.58: 17'-23' (87.12), 398
RIMA 2 (1991), p.19: IV 12 (87.1),
 216
RIMA 2 (1991), p.202:7, 436
RIMA 2 (1991), p.20-22: IV 43-V 32
 (87.1), p.34:25-27 (87.2), p.37:6-
 15 (87.3), p.42:15-17 (87.4),
 p.52-53: 17-20 (87.10), p.59: 1'-3'
 (87.13), p.61: 1-10 (87.15), p.62:
 1-7 (87.16), 398
RIMA 2 (1991), p.205: II 52 (101.1),
 413
RIMA 2 (1991), p.213:16, 409
RIMA 2 (1991), p.214:32, 434
RIMA 2 (1991), p.22-23 V 33-41
 (87.1), p.43: 31-33 (87.4), 398
RIMA 2 (1991), p.23: V 44-63
 (87.1), p.34: 28-29 (87.2), p.37-
 38: 29-35 (87.3), p.43: 34-36
 (87.4), 398
RIMA 2 (1991), p.23:44-63,
 p.34:28-29, p.37-38:29-35,
 p.43:34-36, p.59:4'-9', 53
RIMA 2 (1991), p.23-25: V 67-VI 38
 (87.1), p.34: 30-36 (87.2), p.42:
 22-23 (87.4), p.58: 3'-16' (87.12),
 398
RIMA 2 (1991), p.37: 16-25 (87.3);
 p.42: 24-30 (87.4); p.53: 28-35
 (87.10); possiblement p.60: 10'-
 13' (87.13); p.63: 1-4 (87.16), 398
RIMA 2 (1991), p.56 (0.87.10), 418
RIMA 2 (1991), p.83-84 (87.2001),
 445
RIMA 2 (1991), p.89:14'-18'
 (0.89.1), 456
RIMA 2 (1991), p.92:II 5'-
 11'(0.89.2), 456
RIMA 2 (1991), p.93:III 22', 456
RIMA 2 [1990], p.14 II 62-65, 260
RIMA 2 [1991], p.149:35 (99.2), 230
RIMA 2 [1991], p.15:17), 216
RIMA 2 [1991], p.23: V 77 (87.1),

- 230
- RIMA* 3 (1996), p.55 :iv 41-42
(A.0.102.10), 130
- RIMA* 1 (1987), p.110 (0.73.1), 143
- RIMB* 2 (1995), p.19:1'-2' (B.2.4.5),
357
- RIMB* 2 (1995), p.20:12'-13'
(B.2.4.6), 357
- RIMB* 2 (1995), p.34, B.2.4.11:14,
318
- RIMB* 2 (1995), p.34:9, 200
- RIME* 2 (1993), p.137-138
(E2.1.4.28), 66
- RIME* 2 (1993), p.141: 8'-11', 69
- RIME* 2 (1993), p.192-194
(E2.1.5.5), 66
- RIME* 2 (1993), p.221-222
(E2.2.1.1), 74
- RIME* 2 (1993), p.224 V 10
(E2.2.1.2); p.226: VIII 10',
12'(E2.2.1.2), 74
- RIME* 2 (1993), p.226: V 14'
(E2.2.1.2), 74
- RIME* 2 (1993), p.227: XI 1-11
(E2.2.1.3), 74
- RIME* 2 (1993), p.312,
(E2.0.0.1005), 65
- RIME* 2 (1993), p.70-72 (E2.1.2.20
ex.42), 64
- RIME* 2 (1993), p.82 (E2.1.3.2002),
64
- RIME* 2 (1993), p.88-90 (E2.1.4.1) =
RA 9 (1912), p.34 VI 1', 67
- RIME* 3/2 (1997), p.19-20, 75
- RIME* 4 (1990), E4.3.6.1, 221
- RIME* 4 (1990), E4.3.6.2, 221
- RIME* 4 (1990), p.15-16 no.1
(E4.1.2.1), 307
- RIME* 4 (1990), p.32:1-21
(E4.1.4.5), 241
- RIME* 4 (1990), p.339-340
(E4.3.6.4.5-6), 124
- RIME* 4 (1990), p.37:22 (E4.1.4.8),
241
- RIME* 4 (1990), p.546:4 (5.14.3), 90
- RIME* 4 (1990), p.562 (E.4.5.19.1),
112
- RIME* 4 (1990), p.623-624
(E4.6.12.1), 119
- RIA* 6 (1976-1980), p.105, §11, 92
- RIA* 6 (1980-1983), p.102-103, §1,
nos.1-17, 91
- RIA* 6 (1980-1983), p.103, §3,
no.26, 92
- RIA* 6 (1980-1983), p.103-104, §3,
nos.17(repetit)-26, 91
- RIA* 6 (1980-1983), p.104, §3,
no.27, 92
- RIA* 6 (1980-1983), p.104, §5,
nos.28, 29, 93
- RIA* 6 (1980-1983), p.105 §11, 105
- RIA* 6 (1980-1983), p.105, §10,
no.27, 93
- RIA* 6 (1980-1983), p.106 §§13-14,
126
- RIA* 6 (1980-1983), p.106 §14-15,
128
- RIA* 6 (1980-1983), p.107, §27, 129
- RIA* 6 (1980-1983), p.107-108 §28,
130
- RIA* 6 (1980-1983), p.108-109, §§
29-41, 145
- RIA* 6 (1980-1983), p.91 II 9, 315
- Rm* 180 = *ADD* 363 = *AR* 371:4,
229
- SAA* 3 (1989), p.82-91, nos. 34 i 35,
311
- SAA* 3 no.1: r 8'-9', 90
- SAA* 8 (1992), no.158:r.5, 394
- SAAB* 2 (1988), 99-101, 27
- SAAB* 3 (1989), p.53-59, 28
- SAAB* 5 (1991), p.107-109, no. 51,
365
- SAAB* 7 (1993), p.116, no.3:7
(p.123:7), p.118:10 (p.124:10),
266
- SAAB* 8 (1994) 13-15, 28
- SGKAO* 21 (1991), p.57, 28
- SH* 827 = *Laessøe ShT* (1959),
p.77-87, 112
- Shemshāra Archives* 2 (1992),
no.11:5, 16, 115
- Shemshāra Archives* 2 (1992), p.61,
no.11, 114

- SMN* 1698, Fincke *RGTC* 10 (1993), p.4, 175
- StBoT* 16 (1971), p.14 Rs. IV 1-22, 287
- StBoT* 18 (1974), 102
- Stelenreihe* (1913), Abb. 190: 5-7, 336
- Stelenreihe* (1913), p.85 no.129; Blatt 23, Abb.190: 6-7, 337
- Stelenreihe* [1913], p.85 no.129; Blatt 23, Abb.190, 336
- Stelenreihen* (1913), no.90:4, 157
- Stelenreihen* (1913), p.20-22 i pl. XIV no.11, 494
- Stelenreihen* (1913), p.22 i pl. XIV no.12; Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.126 (0.96.1), 491
- Stelenreihen* (1914), p.47: no.37, 481
- Stelenreihen* (1914), p.48, no.38, 481
- Sumer* 32 (1976), p.63-75 = Gelb i Kienast *FAOS* 7 (1990), p.81-83 = Frayne *RIME* 2 (1993), p.113-114 (E2.1.4.10), 72
- TC* 1 no.142 (Larsen *OACC* p.153-154, i n.135), 97
- TCL* 3 347-414, 308
- TCL* 3: 186, 197, 228, 275, 434
- TCL* 6 1 r.20, 434
- TD* (1911) no.86:r.6, 78
- TD* (1911), no.84: 2-4, 82
- Tell Chuera* (1995), p.203-225, 28
- Tell Chuera* (1995), p.207 n.36; p.220:19, 31, 200
- Tell Chuera* (1995), p.207 n.37; p.220:18; p.212:1; p.213:1; p.214:1; p.215:1; p.216, 169
- Tempel* (1981), T32ss, no.24ss., 295
- TMH NF* 5 (1976), no.8:23 (= *Petschow MRW* [1974], p.77-79, no.30, 292)
- UDBD* P 131, 3.11, 231
- UET* 1 (1928) no.274:33-34 = Frayne *RIME* 2 (1993), p.131 (E2.1.4.25), 70
- UET* 1 (1928), no.274:12-16 = Gelb i Kienast *FAOS* 7 (1990), p.249 = Frayne *RIME* 2 (1990), p.130, 71
- UET* 1 no.274: 33-40 = Gelb i Kienast *FAOS* 7 (1990), p.249-251 = Frayne *RIME* 2 (1993), p.130 (E2.1.4.25), 71
- UET* 1(1928) no.274: 4-16 = Gelb i Kienast *FAOS* 7 (1990), p.249-251 = Frayne *RIME* 2 (1993), p.130 (E2.1.4.25), 70
- Urad-Šerūa* (1988),, 27
- VDI* 1989/1, 82-85, 28
- VS* 1 112 = Frame *RIMB* 2 (1995), p.7-8 (B.2.2.1), 360
- VS* 1 no.10 = Frayne *RIME* 2 (1993), p.70-72 (E2.1.2.20,ex.47), 64
- VS* 26 73 (Larsen *OACC* 141-142 nn.101-102, *VS* 26 p.24), 97
- Wiggermann *Sabi Abyad a Jas Rainfall* (2000), 28
- Winckler *Sgn* (1889), 40:3 = Fuchs *Sar.* (1994), p.54 = Borger *BAL* (1994²), p.59 i p.322, 383
- Winckler *Sgn* (1889), 42:7-8 = Fuchs *Sar.* (1994), p.45, 383
- Winckler *Sgn* (1889), 47:7 = Fuchs *Sar.* (1994), p.169:373, 383
- Winckler *Sgn* (1889), 63:5-6 = Fuchs *Sar.* (1994), p.191, 383
- Winckler *Sgn* (1889), 74:134-135 = Fuchs *Sar.* (1994), p.229, 383
- Winckler *Sgn* (1889), t38 IV 5 = Fuchs *Sar.* (1994), p.259 = Borger *BAL* (1994²), p.60, 383
- Winckler *Sgn* (1889), t40 V 4-5 = Fuchs *Sar.* (1994), p.272, 383
- Winckler *SKT* 1 (1893), p.29 = Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.58 (87.12), 423
- WO* 1 (1947-1952), p.458:45 = Grayson *RIMA* 3 (1996), p.34 (102.6), 216
- WO* 2 (1954-1959), p.146:31 = Grayson *RIMA* 3 (1996), p.64 (102.14), 216
- WO* 2 (1954-1959), p.38:29 =

- Grayson *RIMA* 3 (1996), p.51
(102.10), 216
- WO 23 (1992), p.21-38, 28
- YOS 10 42 ii 6, 434
- YOS 9 (1937), no.80, 362
- YOS 9 80, 362
- YOS 9 no.80, 384
- ZA 50 (1952), p.194: 8', 297
- ZA 50 (1952), p.194: 9', 10', 17',
20', 23', 26', 27', 29', p.196:2',
15', 18', 22', 25', 296
- ZA 50 (1952), p.194:10', 11', 19',
17', p.196:11', 296
- ZA 50 (1952), p.194:11', 14', 19',
20', 21', 22', 24', 25', 26', 27', 28',
29', 30', 31', 297
- ZA 50 (1952), p.194:24', p.196:10',
297
- ZA 50 (1952), p.194:31', 297
- ZA 50 (1952), p.194:32', p.196:21',
297
- ZA 50 (1952), p.196:19', 297
- ZA 50 (1952), p.194:24', 297
- ZA 50 (1952), p.194:11', 297
- ZA 50 (1952), p.194:33', 297
- ZA 65 (1975), p.54:8, 10,
31, 493
- ZA 73 (1983), 75-81, 27
- ZA 75 (1985), p.78-86, 27
- ZA 76 (1986), p. 8'-11' = Gelb i
Kienast *FAOS* 7 (1990), p.285 =
Frayne *RIME* 2 (1993), p.141
(E2.1.4.30), 71
- ZA 76 (1986), p.7: IV' 6-9; Gelb i
Kienast *FAOS* 7 (1990), p.284-
291, Frag. C 5 i C 6; Frayne *RIME*
2 (1993), p.141-143 (E2.1.4.30),
69
- ZA 79 (1989), p.191-200, 27

Índex dels textos citats per número de museu o signatura arqueològica

- 92.G.138:1, *Tell Chuēra* (1995), p.212, 418
- 92.G.143:1, *Tell Chuēra* (1995), p.213, 418
- 92.G.143:1, *Tell Chuēra* (1995), p.215, 418
- 92.G.155:1, *Tell Chuēra* (1995), p.214, 418
- 92.G.172, 16, *Tell Chuēra* (1995), p.223-225, 266
- 92.G.172, 28 *Tell Chuēra* (1995), p.223-225
- 92.G.214, 36, *Tell Chuēra* (1995), p.207 n.39, 252
- 92.G.214,35, *Tell Chuēra* (1995), p.207 n.39, 265
- 92.G.214:1, *Tell Chuēra* (1995), p.219, 418
- 92.G.214:33-35, *Tell Chuēra* (1995), p.207 n.39 265
- 92.G.218,35, *Tell Chuēra* (1995), p.207 n.39 265
- 92.G.218,35, *Tell Chuera* (1995), p.207 n.39, 252
- 92.G.222, *Tell Chuēra* (1995), p.217-218, 287
- A. 0080 = Joannès *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.320-321, no.425, 121
- A. 0098+ M.6634 = Durand *ARM* 26/1 (1988), p.270-272, no.104, 124
- A. 0107+ A.110: 4-26 = Charpin *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.179-181, no.372, 124
- A. 0107+A.110:75 = Charpin *ARM* 26 (1988), p.179-182, no.372, 118
- A. 0117 = Ass. 14616c II 18' segons col.lació de Brinkman *PNA* 1/1 (1998), p.140a, 453
- A. 0223:34-42 = Charpin *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.182-184, no.373, 123
- A. 0223:38 = Charpin *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.182-184, no.373, 120
- A. 0233 = Lackenbacher *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.427-429, no.491, 121
- A. 0264 = Lafont *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.500-502, no.524, 121
- A. 0297 = Donbaz *NTA* (1976), no.3, 364
- A. 0333+A.2388 = Lafont *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.503-505, no.526, 121
- A. 0361= Charpin *Fs. Garelli* (1991), p.141-147, 120
- A. 0419 = Lafont *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.497-500, no.523, 127
- A. 0428 = Charpin *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.177-179, no.371, 118, 122
- A. 0428 = Charpin *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.177-179, no.371, 123
- A. 0428; Charpin *Fs. Steve* (1986), p.133, 120
- A. 0556:45-46; cf. Eidem *FM* 2 (1994), p.201-208, 119
- A. 0639: 22-23 = Lackenbacher *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.424-426, no.489, 127
- A. 0639:19 = Lackenbacher *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.424-426, no.489, 118
- A. 0643 = Joannès *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.308-310, 121
- A. 0655:41-44, *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.39 n.75, 120
- A. 0674 = Finet *Fs. Birot* (1985), p.88-89, 121
- A. 0751 = Lackenbacher *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.431-433, no.494, 122
- A. 0751:26, 28 = Lackenbacher *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.431-433, no.494, 127
- A. 0753 = Lafont *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.491-493, no.519, 121
- A. 0821 = Kupper *ARM* 28 (1998), no.165, 120

- A. 0842 = *Fs. Alp* (1992), p.119-125, 364
- A. 0842:16 = Donbaz *Fs. Alp* (1992), p.119-120, p.125, 336
- A. 0889:1-11, Charpin *M.A.R.I.* 3 (1984), p.47 no.4 (edició), p.70 no.4 (foto), p.75 no.4 (còpia) = Grayson *RIMA* 1 (1987), p.59 (0.39.7), 106
- A. 0911:2,5, Nashef *RGTC* 5 (1982), p.266, 427
- A. 1003:19-24 = Lafont *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.502-503, no.525, 121
- A. 1128 = Lackenbacher *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.426-427, no.490, 121
- A. 1175 = *ARM* 26/1 (1988), p.198-202, 120
- A. 1175: 61'-65' = Charpin *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.198-202, no.384, 125
- A. 1175:18'-28' = Charpin *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.198-202, no.384, 125
- A. 1175:23'-24' = Charpin *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.198-202 no.384, 121
- A. 1175:23'-28' = Charpin *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.198-202, no.384, 123
- A. 1289 + *M.13103* + *M.18136* = Charpin *Fs. Garelli* (1991), p.149-160, 119, 120
- A. 1289 + *M.13103* + *M.18136*: IV 21'ss. = Charpin *Fs. Garelli* (1991), p.149-156, 122
- A. 1289+*M.13103*+*M.18136*: III 16-18, Charpin *Fs. Garelli* (1991), p.148-157, 113
- A. 1314, *Syria* 33 (1956), p.63-69, *Fs. Birot* (1985), p.237-253, 197
- A. 1333 = Koppen *M.A.R.I.* 8 (1997), p.418-420, 122
- A. 1333:4', 11' = Koppen *M.A.R.I.* 8 (1997), p.418-421, 115
- A. 1600, 112
- A. 1722:14, *Fs. Garelli* (1991), p.73-80, 211
- A. 1742 = Donbaz *NTA* (1976), no.14, 364
- A. 1873, 121
- A. 1925: 22-30 = Kupper *ARM* 28 (1998), p.248-249, 127
- A. 1965 = Charpin *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.112-113, no.342, 121
- A. 2459, Cf. Charpin i Durand *M.A.R.I.* 8 (1997), p.377, p.387-388, 110
- A. 2603, Joannès *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.246 i n.45, 124
- A. 2693 = Charpin *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.218-220, no.390, 122
- A. 2728 = Durand *LAPO* 17 (1998), p.113-114, 105
- A. 2824 v.1s., 193
- A. 2931 = Charpin *M.A.R.I.* 8 (1997), p.357-359, no.7, 123
- A. 2931, Cf. Charpin i Durand *M.A.R.I.* 8 (1997), p.357-359, 111
- A. 2932 = Lafont *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.478-479, 120
- A. 2967 = Charpin *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.112, no. 341, 121
- A. 2967 = Charpin *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.112, no.341, 122
- A. 2967:10-11 = Charpin *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.112, no.341, 127
- A. 3093 = Joannès *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.319-320, no.424, 124
- A. 3185 = Donbaz *NTA* (1976), no.50, 364
- A. 3198: 4, 15 = Donbaz *NTA* (1976), pl.22, p.40-41 = Weidner *AfO* 10 (1935-1936), p.37 no.72, 369
- A. 3198:4, *OMA* 1 (1970), p.276, 369
- A. 3580 = Lackenbacher *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.369-370, no.451, 123
- A. 3610 = Charpin *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.175-177, no.370, 118
- A. 3610:43'-53' = Charpin *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.175-177, no.370, 127
- A. 3910 = Joannès *ARM* 26/2

- (1988), p.351-352, no.440, 124
A. 4197, Koppen M.A.R.I. 8 (1997),
p.426-429, 113
A. 4197, Ziegler *FM* 4 (1999), p.179
n.738, 113
A. 4381 + *M.5689* = *ARM* 26/2
(1988), no.498, 121
A. 4381+*M.5689* = Lackenbacher
ARM 26/2 (1988), p.435-436,
no.498, 123
A. 4382 = *ARM* 26/2 (1988),
no.499, 121
A. 4509: 6-7 = Charpin *M.A.R.I.* 3
(1984), p.44 no.2(edició), p.69
no.2 (foto), p.74 no.2 (còpia) =
Grayson *RIMA* 1 (1987), p.58
(0.39.6), 109
A. 4515 = Charpin *M.A.R.I.* 8
(1997), p.363-365, 111
A. 4515 = Charpin *M.A.R.I.* 8
(1997), p.363-365, no.11, 123
A. 4535-bis, Cf. Charpin i Durand
M.A.R.I. 8 (1997), p.377, p.389-
391, 110
A. 4790:7-9 = Durand *ARM* 26
(1988), p.301-302, no.138-bis,
112
A. 4814 = *ARM* 2 39: 32-38 =
Joannès *ARM* 26 (1988), p.284-
288, no.411 = Durand *LAPO* 17
(1998), p.249-253, no.594, 124
A. 4814:27-38 = *ARM* 2 39 =
Joannès *ARM* 26/2 (1988),
p.284-288, no.411 = Durand
LAPO 17 (1998), p.249-253,
no.594, 127
A. 4817 = *ARM* 2 42 = Lafont *ARM*
26/2 (1988), p.489-491, no.518 =
Durand *LAPO* 17 (1998), p.259-
261, no.599, 120
A. 4817 = Lafont *ARM* 26/2 (1988),
p.489-491, no.518, 121
A. 4818 = Lafont *ARM* 26/2 (1988),
p.483-484, 124
A. 4818 = Lafont *ARM* 26/2 (1988),
p.483-484, no.513, 121
A. 4895 = *ARM* 26/2 (1988),
no.500, 121
AO 19228:34 (Aynard i Durand
Assur 3/1 [1980], p.5-7, no.2),
153
Ass. 04795, 345
Ass. 06096 (Arxiu), 366
Ass. 13955eb = *VAT* 8006 = *AfO* 16
(1952-1952), Taf.I, 63
Ass. 14410 (Arxiu), 210
Ass. 16308k = *VAT* 19883 (segons
Freydank *SGKAO* 21 [1991],
p.206) = Weidner *AfO* 6 (1930-
1931), p.89 = Grayson *RIMA* 2
(1991), p.96 (0.89.4), 457
Ass. 16308k:11-13 = Weidner *AfO* 6
(1930-1931), p.80-81 (edició),
p.89 (còpia), 458
Ass. 16317c = *WVDOG* 67 (1955),
Taf.27, 65
Ass. 16317d = *WVDOG* 67 (1955),
Taf.27, 65
Ass. 21506w, 240
BM 121067: r.1 = Millard *Iraq* 32
(1970), pl.XXXV = *RIMA* 2
(1991), p.56 (0.87.10.5), 418
BM 121067:r.1 = Millard *Iraq* 32
(1970), pl. 35, 169
BM 121087, 240
BM 122635 = Millard *Iraq* 32 (1970),
pl. XXXIII:12', 428
BM 122635 = Millard *Iraq* 32 (1970),
pl.XXXIII-XXXIV, 425
BM 122635, *Iraq* 32 (1970), pl.33,
434
BM 122635: r.6' = Millard *Iraq* 32
(1970), pl.XXXIV, 457
BM 122635+ = Millard *Iraq* 32
(1970), pl.33: II 22', 481
BM 128059 = Millard *Iraq* 32 (1970),
p.174-176, 32
BM 134524 r. 9'.11', 193
BM 134564 = Millard *Iraq* 32 (1970),
p.171, pl. XXXVI, 387
BM 1912-5-13,2 (Pinches *JRAS*
1904, p.415), 375
BM 1912-5-13,2 (Pinches *JRAS*
1904, p.415), 376

- BM* 1912-5-13,2 = Pinches *JRAS*
1904, p.415: 6'-7', 347
- BM* 1912-5-13,2 = Pinches *JRAS*
1904, p.415:6'-7', 382
- BM* 27796 = *Fs. Kraus* (1982),
p.399:2, 281
- BM* 27796 = *Fs. Kraus* (1982),
p.399:5, 381
- BM* 27796 = *Fs. Kraus* (1982),
p.399-402:29-34, 466
- BM* 27796 = *Fs. Kraus* (1982),
p.401:29, 469
- BM* 27796 = Walcker *Fs. Kraus*
(1982), p.399-400, 34
- BM* 27796, *Fs. Kraus* (1982),
p.399:1, 300
- BM* 34026 (Sp.158+Sp.II 962) =
Lambert *MHEO* II (1994), p.67-72,
358
- BM* 36692 (80-6-17, 424) =
Grayson *BHLT* (1975), p.105,
444
- BM* 55498, 375
 - BM* 55499, 375
- BM* 98496 = Lambert *Iraq* 38
(1976), p.85-94, 30
- BM* 98496, 235
- CBM* 10575 = Radau *BE* 17 (1908)
77 = von Soden *AfO* 17 (1957-
1958), p.369b-370a, 210
- CBM* 10575 = Radau *BE* 17 (1908)
77 = von Soden *AfO* 18 (1957-
1957), p.369b-370a, 189
- CBM* 19796 = Radau *BE* 17 (1908)
91 = von Soden *AfO* 18 (1957-
1958), p.368-369, 189
- DeZ* 2211:2, *RGTC* 5 (1982), p.165,
435
- DeZ* 2496:5, *RGTC* 5 (1982), p.165,
435
- DeZ* 2497:11, *RGTC* 5 (1982),
p.165, 435
- DeZ* 2521: r.11, 12 = Röllig *DaM* 1
(1983), p.280, 456
- DeZ* 3281:12 = Röllig *Assyria* 1995
(1997), p.284, i p.289-290, 455
- DeZ* 3281:14 = Röllig *Assyria* 1995
(1997), p.284, 455
- DeZ* 3304:13, *BATSH* 4 (1996),
p.184, 457
- DeZ* 3309, Röllig *Assyria* 1995
(1997), p.283a, 457
- DeZ* 3309+:5, *BATSH* 4 (1996),
p.184, 457
- DeZ* 3845:7', *BATSH* 4 (1996),
p.184, 457
- DT* 1; 4 *R* 48 (còpia); *CT* 15 50
(còpia); Böhl *MAOG* 11/3 (1937)
passim (edició,, 382)
- EŠ* 9512:11' = Donbaz i Frame
ARRIM 1 (1983), p.2 = Grayson
RIMA 1 (1987), p.204
(A.0.77.16), 55
- IM* 49992, *Iraq*, Supplement 1945,
pl.XXII fig. 24, 355
- IM* 57821 = *BaM* 24 (1994), p.459-
472, 24
- IM* 57821 = *BaM* 25 p.460:2, 221
- IM* 57821 = *BaM* 25, p.460:6, 221,
222
- IM* 57821 = *BaM* 25, p.460:9 = *BaM*
25, p.469:9, 220
- IM* 57821 = Deller, Fadhil, Ahmad
BaM 25 (1994), p.460:6, 309
- IM* 76787 = *BaM* 24 (1994), p.459-
472, 24
- K* 212 + *K* 4448 (*IV R* 34,2), 375,
376
- K* 212 + *K* 4448 (*IV R* 34,2); *BM*
1912-5-13,2 (Pinches *JRAS*
1904, p.415) = Weidner *AfO* 10
(1935-1936), p.2-9, 31
- K* 212 + *K* 4448 = 4 *R* 34 no.2, 377
- K* 212 + *K* 4448 = 4 *R* 34 no.2:21.,
377
- K* 212 + *K* 4448 = 4 *R* 34 no.2:25,
378
- K* 212 + *K* 4448 = 4 *R* 34:15 i 18,
380
- K* 212 + *K* 4448 = 4 *R* 34:2 i 6 =
Weidner *AfO* 10 (1935-1936),
p.2-5, 380
- K* 212+ *K* 4448 = 4 *R* 34 no.2:16,
378

- K 2660, 357
 K 2667 = Weidner *AfO* 22 (1968-1969), p.76 = Grayson *RIMA* 1 (1987), p.305-306 (A.083.1001), 353
 K 2667 = Weidner *AfO* 22 (1968-1969), p.76-77 = Grayson *RIMA* 1 (1987), p.305-306 (A.083.1001), 290
 K 2667, 232, 233, 234, 247, 290, 353, 354, 368
 K 2667:3' = Weidner *AfO* 22 (1968-1969), p.76-77, 368
 K 2673 = 3 R 4 no.2 = Grayson *RIMA* 1 (1987), p.280-281, 225
 K 2805: r.1 = Winckler *SKT* 1 (1893), p.26 = *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.56 (0.87.10.3), 418
 K 2807 = Winckler *SKT* 1 (1893), p.29 = Grayson *RIMA* 2 (1991), p.58 (87.12), 423
 K 3045 = *ABL* 924, 31, 335
 K 4401a + *Rm* 854 = *CT* 34 pl.39, II 14'-24' = Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.164, no.21, 442
 K 4401a + *Rm* 854 = *CT* 34 pl.39:II 25'-37' = Grayson *ARI* 2 (1976), p.61, § 284-285 = Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.165, 465
 K 6007 = Winckler *SKT* II (1894), p.76, 26, 235
 K 6007, 293
 K 6007: 1-17=Winckler *SKT* II (1894), p.76: 1-17, 235
 K 6007:1 = Winckler *SKT* II p.76:1, 235
 kt 79/k 101 (Sever *DTCFD* 34 262), 97
 Kt 79/k 101:11-25, text citat per Dercksen *PIHANS* 75 (1996), p.162 n.501, 101
 kt 83/k 246, kt 89/k 129, Özkan *Fs N. Özgürç* (1993), pl.90 no.1a-1b, 3a, 92
 kt 83/k 246, kt 89/k 129, Özkan *Fs N. Özgürç* (1993), pl.90 no.1a-1b; 3a-3b, 92
 kt 89/k 127, cf. Özkan *Fs N. Özgürç* (1993), pl.90 no.2a, 93
 kt b/k 576 (Larsen *OACC* 132 n.90, *Balkan Observations* (1955), p.70-71, n.46), 97
 kt c/k 261 (Larsen *OACC* 132 n.90, *Balkan Observations* (1955), p.70-71, n.46), 97
 kt n/k 1570 (Sever *DTCFD* 34, 265), 97
 kt n/k 32 el citat per Larsen *OACC* (1976), p.244, 101
 kt n/k 604 (Bilgiç *AKT* 2 no.22, *Donbaz NABU* 91/10, 97
 Kt n/k 794:11-15, text citat per Dercksen *PIHANS* 75 (1996), p.162 n.502, 101
 M. = A.1252 = RA 70 (!976), p.113, 109
 M. 05025, 124
 M. 05025:19-21= Charpin *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.190 no.378, 122
 M. 05313:3-13 = Joannès *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.324-326, no.428, 127
 M. 05431 = Joannès *RAI* 38 (1992), p.185-193, 120
 M. 06084 = Joannès *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.333-334, no.432, 124
 M. 06240:4 = Joannès *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.316-318, no.423, 123
 M. 07371:16'-21, Charpin *Fs. Steve* (1986), p.134, 121
 M. 07412, *M.A.R.I.* 8 (1997), p.422 n.17, 122
 M. 07660:1, segons la reconstrucció de Charpin *M.A.R.I.* 3 (1984), p.49, p.70 (foto), p.81 (còpia), 109
 M. 07884:27-36 = Joannès *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.341-343, no.436, 124
 M. 09237:r.2'-6' = Lafont *ARM* 26/2 (1988), p.507, no.528, 103
 M. 14895, *M.A.R.I.* 7 (1993), p.271-274, 118
 NBC 2150 = Keiser *B/N* 3 (1971),

- no.18:6-7, 78
- ND* 259 = Wiseman *Iraq* 12 (1950), p.194 = Postgate *CTN* 2 (1973), no.119:8, 482
- ND* 2646 = *Iraq* 23 (1961) p.40, 482
- Ni.* 669 = vSoden *AfO* 18 (157-1958), p.370, 189
- Ni.* 669:20 = von Soden *AfO* 18 (1957-1958), p.370, 189
- Ni.* 669:3 = von Soden *AfO* 18 (1957-1958), p.370, 189
- Ni.* 669:4 = von Soden *AfO* 18 (1957-1958), p.370, 189
- Ni.* 9205, Kraus *JCS* 3 (1951) p.8; Frayne *RIME* 4 (1990), p.103:21-22 (E4.1.15), 241
- Ni.* 65, Brinkman *MSKH* (1976), p.19 n.46, pl.7 no.13, 301
- Ni.* 65, *MSKH* (1976), p.19 n.46, pl.7 no.13:r.5, 281
- RIMA* 2 (1991), p.96:11-13 (0.89.4), 458
- Rm* 155 = *CT* 29, 48:7, 231
- Rm* 293 = Borger *AfO* 17 (1954-1956), p.369, 203
- RS* 34 139, *RA* 76 (1982), p.141-156, 286
- SH* 877:7, *JCS* 42 [1990], p.144-147, 279
- Sm* 2106, *CT* 34 pl.42:II 1-3 = Grayson *ABC* (1975), p.161, 298
- T* 93-7, *Tell Sabi Abyad* (en premsa), p.74, 267
- T* 93-7, *Tell Sabi Abyad* (en premsa), p.74, 29
- T* 93-7:12, *Tell Sabi Abyad* (en premsa), p.74, 200
- T* 96-16, *Tell Sabi Abyad* (en premsa), p.69, 267
- T* 96-21, *Tell Sabi Abyad* (2000), p.28, 252
- T* 96-21, *Tell Sabi Abyad* (en premsa), p.28, 267, 268
- T* 96-23, *Tell Sabi Abyad* (en premsa), p.71, 267
- T* 96-23:2, *Tell Sabi Abyad* (en premsa), p.71, 200
- T* 96-23:3, *Tell Sabi Abyad* (en premsa), p.71, 457
- T* 96-36, *Tell Sabi Abyad* (en premsa), p.72, 267
- T* 96-36, *Tell Sabi Abyad* (en premsa), p.72, 29
- T* 96-36:20, 27, *Tell Sabi Abyad* (en premsa), p.72, 169
- T* 96-36:8, 11, *Tell Sabi Abyad* (en premsa), p.72, 217
- T* 96-36:8, 6, *Tell Sabi Abyad* (en premsa), p.72, 163
- T* 97-17, *Tell Sabi Abyad* (en premsa), p.73, 267
- T* 97-17, *Tell Sabi Abyad* (en premsa), p.73, 29
- T* 98-033, *Tell Sabi Abyad* (en premsa), p.66, 267
- T* 98-033:4, *Tell Sabi Abyad* (en premsa), p.66, 336
- T* 98-038, *Tell Sabi Abyad* (en premsa), p.68, 267
- T* 98-044, *Tell Sabi Abyad* (en premsa), p.68, 267
- T* 98-053, *Tell Sabi Abyad* (en premsa), 267
- T* 98-115, *Tell Sabi Abyad* (en premsa), p.67, 267
- T* 98-119, *Tell Sabi Abiad* (en premsa), p.58, 334
- T* 98-119, *Tell Sabi Abyad* (en premsa), p.58, 336
- Tepe Pomp 1 II 10-11, *ABC* (1975), p.161-162, no.21, 360
- TM.75.G.2231* = Pettinato *MEE* 3 (1981), no.56 V 10, 59
- TM.75.G.2231* = Pettinato *MEE* 3 (1981), no.56: IV 21 = Pettinato *OrNS* 47 (1978), p.56:IV 21, 415
- TM.75.G.2428*, *TM.75.G.2429*, 59
- TM.75.G.3185+3186* = *ARET* 3 no.159 III 2'(?), 5', 59
- TR* 3005 = Wiseman *Iraq* 30 (1968), p.179 n.1 pl.58, 286
- VAT* 08024 = *KAV* 100:15, 211
- VAT* 08033 = *KAV* 103:10, 211
- VAT* 08714 = *KAJ* 106, 257

- VAT 08714 = KAJ 106:4, 259
 VAT 08750 = MARV 3 03:62, 270
 VAT 08750 = MARV 3 3:57, 58, 59,
 60, 61; 3:62, 252
 VAT 08750 = MARV 3 3:57-58, 260
 VAT 08750 = MARV 3 3:59-61, 260
 VAT 08750 = MARV 3 3:62, 260
 VAT 08751 = KAJ 314, 230
 VAT 08799 = KAJ 174: 9'-11', 153
 VAT 08799 = KAJ 174:11', 149
 VAT 08822 = KAJ 98:16, 21, 270
 VAT 08825 = MARV 3 83, 28
 VAT 08849 = MARV 3 62, 27
 VAT 08861 = KAV 108:11, 211
 VAT 08863 = MARV 3 64, 29
 VAT 08866a = MARV 3 56, 27
 VAT 08866b = MARV 3 66, 27
 VAT 08866d = MARV 3 74, 28
 VAT 08873 = AfO 24 (1973), p.141,
 27
 VAT 08895 = MARV 3 15, 27
 VAT 08895 = MARV 3 15:3, 270
 VAT 08897 = MARV 3 11, 27
 VAT 08926 = KAJ 103, 256, 257
 VAT 08926 = KAJ 103:5, 259
 VAT 08926 = KAJ 103:9, 257
 VAT 08927 = KAJ 143:7, 380
 VAT 08939 = KAJ 101:7, 270
 VAT 08951 = KAJ 177
 VAT 08951 = KAJ 177:10, 149
 VAT 08951 = KAJ 177:19, 173
 VAT 08951 = KAJ 177:7, 149
 VAT 08975 = KAJ 145:6, 287
 VAT 08995 = KAJ 173 = KAV 212,
 157
 VAT 09005 = MARV 3 33, 27
 VAT 09005 = MARV 3 33:5, 270
 VAT 09018 = KAJ 190:13, 270
 VAT 09028 = KAJ 8:26, 153
 VAT 09329 = KAJ 281, 364
 VAT 09341 = KAJ 131:5, 366
 VAT 09356 = KAJ 212:3 = Ebeling
 MAOG 7 (1933), p.38, 367
 VAT 09377 = KAJ 237, 364
 VAT 09392 = KAJ 198:6, 367
 VAT 09405:17, 366
 VAT 09408 = KAJ 212:6, 367
- VAT 09409 = KAJ 192:10, 366
 VAT 09409 = KAJ 192:5, 366
 VAT 09489 + 9557 = KAH 2 73, 417
 VAT 09525; KAH 2 157, ABC
 (1975), p.280, p.288-289, 300
 VAT 09539 = Weidner AfO 6 (1930-
 1931), p.88-92, cópia p.91;
 Grayson ARI 2 (1976), p.57-58;
 Grayson RIMA 2 (1991), p.98:8'
 (0.89.6), 458
 VAT 09583 = KAR 216 = MVAG
 41/3 (1937), p.8-19, 30
 VAT 09583 = KAR 216, 293
 VAT 09652 + VAT 9655 + VAT
 10402, Weidner AfO 17 (1954-
 56), Taf.X: 15, 19, 345
 VAT 09753 = KAJ 156:36-37, 157
 VAT 09812 = KAV 14; Grayson RA
 6 (1980-1983), p.115 no.10, 33
 VAT 09820 = Weidner AfO 20
 (1963) p.113-115, 203
 VAT 09820 = Weidner AfO 20
 (1963), p.114-115, Taf. V, 26
 VAT 09820 = Weidner AfO 20
 (1963), Taf.V, 196
 VAT 09936 = KAR 135 = MVAG
 41/3 (1937), p.8-19, 30
 VAT 09936 = KAR 135, 293
 VAT 09940+ = LKA 63 = Hurowitz i
 Goodnick-Westenholz JCS 42
 (1990), p.3-6 = Foster *Before the
 Muses* (1993) vol.1, p.236, 295
 VAT 09940+ = LKA 63 = Hurowitz i
 Goodnick-Westenholz JCS 42
 (1990), p.3-6, 30, 445
 VAT 09978 = KAR 137 = MVAG
 41/3 (1937), p.8-19, 30
 VAT 09978 = KAR 137, 293
 VAT 10037 = MARV 3 01: VI 19',
 259
 VAT 10037 = MARV 3 01: VI 29",
 268
 VAT 10037 = MARV 3 01:I 1-2, 268
 VAT 10037 = MARV 3 01:I 25, 369
 VAT 10037 = MARV 3 1: VI 19', 268
 VAT 10037 = MARV 3 1: VI 29",
 268

- VAT 10037 = MARV 3 1:I 25, 257
 VAT 10037 = MARV 3 1:r.VI 19,
 252
 VAT 10084 = KAH 2 143 = KAR
 260, 203
 VAT 10281 = Weidner AfO 3
 (1926), p.70: II 14-16, 388
 VAT 10281 = Weidner AfO 4
 (1927), p.213-217, 389
 VAT 10281 = Weidner AfO 4
 (1927), p.215 II 8-17, 370
 VAT 10281 = Weidner AfO 4
 (1927), p.215 Rs. II 10 = Weidner
ITN (1959) no.70 = Grayson ABC
 (1975), p.188, 363
 VAT 10281 = Weidner AfO 4 (1927),
 p.215 Rs. II 10 = Weidner *ITN*
 (1959), no.70 = Grayson ABC
 (1975), p.188, 359
 VAT 10281, Weidner AfO 4 (1927),
 p.213-217, 372
 VAT 10453 + VAT 10465 = Weidner
 AfO 17 (1954-56), p.384-385 =
 Tadmor *JNES* 17 (1958), p.133-
 134 = Grayson ABC (1975),
 p.189, 431
 VAT 10453 + VAT 10465 = Weidner
 AfO 17 (1954-56), p.384-385, 35
 VAT 10465, AfO 17 (1952-53),
 p.208, no.32, 431
 VAT 10909 = KAV 151 = ARI 1
 (1972), p.3, § 17a-c, 65
 VAT 11254 + 11257 + 11259A +
 11276 = KAV 21: IV 1-4 =
 Ungnad RIA 2 (1938), p.436 (vid.
 també p.414), 478
 VAT 11254 + 11257 + 11259A +
 11276 = KAV 21: IV 17 = Ungnad
RIA 2 (1938), p.436, 481
 VAT 11254 + 11257 + 11259A +
 11276 = KAV 21: IV 18-22 =
 Ungnad RIA 2 (1938), p.436, 486
 VAT 11254 + 11257 + 11259^A +
 11276 = KAV 21: IV 23-38 =
 Ungnad RIA 2 (1938), p.436, 487
 VAT 11261 = KAV 10 I 1, 346
 VAT 11261 = KAV 10 I 5, 388
 VAT 11261 = KAV 10, RIA 6 (1980-
 1983), p.122-123 no.14, 33
 VAT 11261 = KAV 10: I 2'; Grayson
RIA 5 (1976-1980), p.122b-123a.,
 355
 VAT 11262 = KAV 11:3, 150
 VAT 11262 = KAV 11:3, 152
 VAT 11262 = KAV 11:4, 154, 156
 VAT 11262 = KAV 11; Grayson *RIA*
 6 (1980-1983), p.123-124 no.15,
 33
 VAT 11338 = KAV 12:3, 388
 VAT 11338 = KAV 12; Grayson *RIA*
 6 (1980-1983), p.124 no.16, 33
 VAT 11345 = KAV 13; Grayson *RIA*
 6 (1980-1983), p.122-123 no.14,
 33
 VAT 11931 = KAV 9:7, 157
 VAT 11931 = KAV 9; Grayson *RIA* 6
 (1980-1983), p.121b-122 no.13,
 33
 VAT 13833 = LKA 62, 445
 VAT 14467 = MARV 3 14:5, 217
 VAT 14473 = MARV 3 24:5-7, 349
 VAT 15386 = KAJ 298 = MARV 3
 67:7, 434
 VAT 15420 = Weidner *ITN* (1959),
 p.45-46, pl. XII, 29, 202
 VAT 15454 = KAJ 178: 1-2, 287
 VAT 15474 = MARV 1 6:8, 17, 25,
 250
 VAT 15474 = MARV 1 06, 261
 VAT 15474 = MARV 1 6, 272
 VAT 15474 = MARV 1 6:10, 19, 27,
 250
 VAT 15474 = MARV 1 6:29, 250
 VAT 15474 = VS 19 6 = MARV 1
 6:8,17,25, 247
 VAT 15479 = MARV 3 35, 4, 336
 VAT 15479 = MARV 3 35:10, 248
 VAT 15480 = MARV 3 40, 4,
 336
 VAT 15487, 350
 VAT 15487, HSAO 6 (1997), p.51,
 351, 425
 VAT 15491, 350
 VAT 15491, HSAO 6 (1997), p.51,

- 350, 351, 425
 VAT 15492, 350
 VAT 15492, *HSAO* 6 (1997), p.51,
 350, 425
 VAT 15536 = MARV 1 28:2, 11, 15,
 250
 VAT 15536 = MARV 1 28:5, 249
 VAT 15536 = VS 19 28 = MARV 1
 28, 248
 VAT 15536 = VS 19 28 = MARV 1
 28:1, 5-6, 13, 247
 VAT 15536, Deller *AfO* 34 (1987),
 p.61b, 247
 VAT 15577, 28
 VAT 15577, Prechel *Vortrag* (1997),
 426
 VAT 15577, Prechel *Vortrag* (1997),
 p.4-5, 425
 VAT 15577:8', Prechel *Vortrag*
 (1997), 192
 VAT 16375 = MARV 1 71, 261, 262
 VAT 16375 = MARV 1 71:18-19,
 256
 VAT 16375 = MARV 1 71:21-25,
 261
 VAT 16375 = MARV 1 71:31, 261
 VAT 16375 = MARV 1 71:37, 261
 VAT 16375 = MARV 2 71, 251
 VAT 16381 = MARV 1 14: 28-30,
 254
 VAT 16389 = MARV 1 25: 15-16,
 428
 VAT 16389 = MARV 1 25:16-17,
 292
 VAT 16403 = MARV 1 53:7 =
 Weidner *ITN* (1959), no.49, 157
 VAT 16435 = Köcher *ZA* 50 (1952),
 p.192-202, 30, 294, 296
 VAT 16450 = *ITN* (1959), Taf. XI,
 236
 VAT 17999 = MARV 1 01, 256, 271,
 273
 VAT 17999 = MARV 1 01:I 22, IV
 16', 254
 VAT 17999 = MARV 1 01:I 42'; IV 4,
 255
 VAT 17999 = MARV 1 01:I 44', 281
 VAT 17999 = MARV 1 01:IV 27-59,
 281
 VAT 17999 = MARV 1 01:IV 34, 37 i
 40, 274
 VAT 17999 = MARV 1 01:IV 40,
 274
 VAT 17999 = MARV 1 1:I 22', 32',
 52', IV 6, 16, 23, 254
 VAT 17999 = MARV 1 1:I 55', 253
 VAT 17999 = MARV 1 1:IV 26, 259
 VAT 17999 = MARV 1 1:44'-45',
 254
 VAT 17999 = MARV 1 1:5', 254
 VAT 17999 = MARV 1 1:I 37'-39',
 255
 VAT 17999 = MARV 1 1:I 41', IV 5,
 255
 VAT 17999 = MARV 1 1:I 43', 256
 VAT 17999 = MARV 1 1:I 58', 253
 VAT 18000 = MARV 1 09:36,
 274
 VAT 18000 = MARV 1 9:22-27, 249
 VAT 18000 = MARV 1 9:36-38, 279
 VAT 18000 = MARV 3 17, 279
 VAT 18002 = MARV 1 27 24, 281
 VAT 18002 = MARV 1 27, 273
 VAT 18002 = MARV 1 27:14, 32,
 253
 VAT 18002 = MARV 1 27:24, 282
 VAT 18002 = MARV 1 27:34-35,
 282
 VAT 18004 = MARV 1 05, 273
 VAT 18004 = MARV 1 5:16-20, 247
 VAT 18004 = MARV 1 5:27, 253
 VAT 18004 = MARV 1, 05: 27, 275
 VAT 18004 = VS 19 5 = MARV 1
 5:20, 247
 VAT 18004 = VS 19 5 = MARV 1
 5:20:20', 251
 VAT 18004 = VS 19 6 = MARV
 1 6, 250
 VAT 18007 = MARV 2 17: 110,
 Fragm. envoltori 2:4, 274
 VAT 18007 = MARV 2 17: 42, 44,
 58, 69, envol. fragm. 6:9', envol.
 fragm. 7:r6', 253
 VAT 18007 = MARV 2 17: 44 envol.

- fragm. 4:50', 253
 VAT 18007 = MARV 2 17: 66, 88,
 92, 255
 VAT 18007 = MARV 2 17:42-45 =
 envol. fragm. 4:49'-50', 252
 VAT 18007 = MARV 2 17:44, 45
 Fragm. 4:47', 49', 247
 VAT 18007 = MARV 2 17:45, 28?,
 252
 VAT 18007 = MARV 2 17:64, 253,
 291
 VAT 18007 = MARV 2 17:86-88,
 254
 VAT 18007 = MARV 2 17:91, 252
 VAT 18007 = MARV 2 17:91-92,
 255
 VAT 18008 = MARV 1 21:19, 427
 VAT 18010 = MARV 1 10, 424
 VAT 18010 = MARV 1 10:12, 424
 VAT 18012 = MARV 1 12, 308
 VAT 18013 = MARV 1 23:5, 435
 VAT 18017 = MARV 1 40, 242, 259
 VAT 18034 = MARV 1 51, 260
 VAT 18034 = MARV 1 51:2, r.10',
 260
 VAT 18034 = MARV 1 51:7, 260,
 369
 VAT 18034 = MARV 1 51:r.11', 260
 VAT 18034 = MARV 1 51:r.3', 260
 VAT 18035 = MARV 1 53:7, 345
 VAT 18036 = MARV 3 8:37'-39',
 343
 VAT 18036 = MARV 3 8:40', 342
 VAT 18036 = MARV 3 8:7, 342
 VAT 18037 = MARV 1 56, 425, 428
 VAT 18037 = MARV 1 56: 42, 59,
 427
 VAT 18037 = MARV 1 56:45, 430
 VAT 18043 = MARV 1 41:3, 153
 VAT 18047 = MARV 1 3:7', 157
 VAT 18051 = MARV 2 05:3', 282
 VAT 18058:18-22, *AoF* 18 (1991),
 p.30 n.10, 290
 VAT 18058:18-22, *AoF* 18(1991),
 p.30 n.10, 234
 VAT 18066 = MARV 2 21, 425
 VAT 18066 = MARV 2 21:2-28, 426
 VAT 18066 = MARV 2 21:27, 429
 VAT 18066 = MARV 2 21:6, 392,
 428
 VAT 18066 = MARV 2 21:7, 217,
 434
 VAT 18068: 19'-21', *AoF* 18 (1991),
 p.30 n.10, 290
 VAT 18068: 19'-21', *AoF* 18(1991),
 p.30 n.10, 234
 VAT 18136+ = MARV 2 6: VI 82",
 253
 VAT 18137 = MARV 2 1:II 18, 270
 VAT 18144, HSAO 6 (1997), p.52
 n.43, 425
 VAT 18144:12, Freydank HSAO 6
 (1997), p.52 n.43, 291
 VAT 18144:43, 44, HSAO 6 (1997),
 p.52 n.43, 351
 VAT 18144:43, Freydank HSAO 6
 (1996), p.51, 192
 VAT 18144:43, Freydank HSAO 6
 (1997), p.52 n.43, 192
 VAT 18187 = MARV 3 43
 VAT 18902 = MARV 3 10, 211
 VAT 18902 = MARV 3 10:5', 8, 12',
 23', 212
 VAT 19198, 392
 VAT 19198, HSAO 6 (1997), p.51,
 387, 425
 VAT 19199, Freydank HSAO 6
 (1996), p.51, 192
 VAT 19199, HSAO 6 (1997), p.51,
 425
 VAT 19200, HSAO 6 (1997), p.51,
 387, 425
 VAT 19200:7, HSAO 6 (1997), p.51,
 434
 VAT 19201, HSAO 6 (1997), p.51,
 425
 VAT 19205, HSAO 6 (1997), p.51,
 425
 VAT 19205, Freydank HSAO 6
 (1996), p.51, 192
 VAT 19205, Freydank HSAO 6
 (1997), p.51, 426, 428, 429
 VAT 19205:7, HSAO 6 (1997), p.51,
 434

- VAT 19206, *HSAO* 6 (1997), p.51,
425
- VAT 19208, Freydank *HSAO* 6
(1996), p.51, 192
- VAT 19208, *HSAO* 6 (1997), p.51,
425
- VAT 19387 = *MARV* 3 80, 250, 256
- VAT 19545, 29
- VAT 19549, 29
- VAT 19554, 29
- VAT 19582 = *MARV* 3 63, 29
- VAT 19603 = *MARV* 3 19, 14-16,
287
- VAT 19633 = *MARV* 3 12, 284
- VAT 19755 = *MARV* 3, 78, 236
- VAT 19856:r 7', Freydank *SGKAO*
21 (1991), p.173, 153
- VAT 19882 = *MARV* 3 65 v. I 13,
248
- VAT 19882 = *MARV* 3 65:r 10', 264
- VAT 20310 = *MARV* 4 64, 28
- VAT 20310 = *MARV* 4 64, Prechel
Vortrag (1997), 426
- VAT 20310, Prechel *Vortrag* (1997),
p.4-5, 425
- VAT 20310:6', Prechel *Vortrag*
(1997), 192

Abreviatures

1.Bibliogràfiques

Les **Abreviatures** usades a aquest treball segueixen les llistades a Borger *Handbuch der Keilschriftliteratur* II, Berlin, 1975, p.XI-XXXII; von Soden *Akkadisches Handwörterbuch* III. Wiesbaden, 1981, p.IX-XVI; i *Archiv für Orientforschung* 40-41 (1993-1994), p.343-369. Altres abreviatures suplementàries o modificacions a les exposades a aquestes publicacions són les següents:

ABC = Grayson *Assyrian and Babylonian Chronicles*, Glückstadt, 1975

Akkadica = revista *Akkadica*

ALA = Pedersén, *Archives and Libraries in the City of Assur I-II*, Uppsala, 1985-1986

ALANE = Pedersén, *Archives and Libraries in the Ancient Near East, 1500-300 B.C.* Beteshda, 1998

AN = **Anum** = Litke, *A Reconstruction of the Assyro-babylonian God-lists* AN=Anum, Yale, 1958

Ass. = signatura de troballa (*Fundnummer*) a Assur

Assyria 1995 = Parpolo i Whiting, *Assyria 1995. Proceedings of the 10th Anniversary Symposium of the Neo-Assyrian Text Corpus Project*, Helsinki, 1997

BAEO = *Boletín de la Asociación Española de Orientalistas*, Madrid

BaF = *Baghdader Forschungen*.

BATSH 4 = Cancik-Kirschbaum, *Die Mittelassyrischen Briefe aus Tall Šeh Hamad*, Berlin, 1996

BB = Bezold, C. - Budge, *The Tell el-Amarna Tablets in the British Museum*, London 1892

Botta MN = Botta, *Monument de Ninive, découvert et décrit par M.P.E. Botta; mesuré et dessiné par M.E. Flandin*, Paris, 1849-1850

CAH = *Cambridge Ancient History*

CDA = Black, J.- George, A. - Postgate, J.N. (eds.) *A Concise Dictionary of Akkadian*, Wiesbaden, 2000

CANE = Sasson, *Civilizations of the Ancient Near East*, New York, 1995

DLU = Olmo Lete, G. del.- Sanmartín, J. *Diccionario de la Lengua Ugarítica*, Sabadell-Barcelona, 1996, 2000. AuOr Sup. 7

DTCFD = Ankara Üniversitesi, *Dil ve Tarih-Cografya Fakültesi Dergisi*

EKI = König, *Die elamischen Königsinschriften*, Graz, 1965

ETN = Èpica de Tukultī-Ninurta segons els exemplars llistats a la pàgina 235 nota 991, del present treball.

FM = *Florilegium Marianum*; Paris

Fs. Alp = Otten, Ertem, Akurgal, i altres *Festschrift für Sedat Alp. Hittite and other Anatolian and Near Eastern Studies in Honour of Sedat Alp*. Ankara, 1992

- Fs. Astour** = Young, Chavalas i Averbeck, *Crossing Boundaries and linking Horizons. Studies in Honor of Michael C. Astour on his 80th Birthday*, Beteshda, 1997
- Fs. Birot** = Durand, *Miscellanea Babylonica. Mélanges offerts à Maurice Birot*, Paris, 1985
- Fs. Borger** = Maul, S.M. (ed.) *Festschrift für Rykle Borger zu seinem 65. Geburtstage am 24. Mai 1994. tipik santakki mala bašmu...*, Groningen, 1998. CM 10
- Fs. Diakonoff** = Diakonoff, *Societies and Languages of the Ancient Near East, Studies in Honour of I.M. Diakonoff*, Warminster, 1982
- Fs. Greenfield** = Zevit, Z. - Gitin, S - Sokoloff, M., *Solving Riddles and Untying Knots. Biblical, Epigraphic, and Semitic Studies in Honor of Jonas C. Greenfield*, Winona Lake, Indiana, 1995
- Fs. Kraus** = van Driel, Krispin, Stol i Veenhof, *Zikir Šumim. Assyriological Studies Presented to F.R. Kraus on the Occasion of his Seventieth Birthday*, Leiden, 1982
- Fs. Lambert** = George, A.R. – Finkel, I.L. *Wisdom, Gods and Literature*, Winona Lake, Indiana, 2000
- Fs. Lipinski** = Lerberghe, K. van-Schoors, A. (eds) *Immigration and emigration within the Near East*, Leuven, 1995, OLA 65
- Fs. Meek** = McCullough, *The Seed of Wisdom. Essays in Honour of T.J. Meek*, Toronto, 1964
- Fs. Oberhuber** = Meid i Trenkwalder, *Im Bannkreis des alten Orients. Studien zur Sprach- und Kulturgeschichte des alten Orients und seines Ausstrahlungsraumes. Karl Oberhuber zum 70. Geburtstag gewidmet*, Innsbruck, 1986
- Fs. N. Özgürç** = Mellink, Porada, i Özgüz, *Aspects of Art and Iconography: Anatolia and its Neighbors. Studies in Honor of Nimet Özgüz*, Ankara, 1993
- Fs. T. Özgürç** = Kutlu, E.- Mellink, M.- Hrouda, B.- Özgürç, N. *Anatolia and the ancient Near East: Studies in Honor of Tahsin Özgürç*, Ankara, 1989
- Fs. Reiner** = Rochberg Halton, F. Language, Literature,, and History: Philological and historical Studies presented to E. Reiner, New Haven, 1987
- Fs. Renger** = Böck, B. - Cancik-Kirschbaum, E. - Richter, T. *Munuscula Mesopotamica. Festschrift für Johannes Renger*, Münster, 1999, AOAT 267
- Fs. Röllig** = Pongratz-Leisten, B.- Kühne, H.- Xella, P. *Ana šadī Labnāni lū allik. Beiträge zu altorientalischen und mittelmeerischen Kulturen*, Kevelaer / Neukirchen Vluyn, 1997, AOAT 247
- Fs. Römer** = Dietrich, M.- Loretz, O. D u b s a r a n t a-m e n. *Studien in Altorientalistik*, Münster, 1998
- Fuchs Sar.** = Fuchs, *Die Inschriften Sargons II. aus Khorsabad*. Göttingen, 1994
- FWG** = Fischer Weltgeschichte, Frankfurt am Main
- HANE** = *History of the Ancient Near East*, Padova
- HMH** = George, *House Most High, The Temples of Ancient Mesopotamia*. Winona Lake, Indiana, 1993
- HdO** = *Handbuch der Orientalistik*, Leiden
- ITN** = Weidner, *Die Inschriften Tukulti-Ninurta I. und seine Nachfolger. Mit einem Beitrag von Heinrich Otten*, Graz, 1959

- KKSKP** = Hecker, K.-Kryszat, G.-Matoush, L. *Kappadokische Keilschrifttafeln aus den Sammlungen der Karlsuniversität Prag*, Praha, 1998
- KVAZ** = Kraus, F.R. *Königliche Verfügungen in altbabylonischer Zeit*. Leiden, 1984
- LA** = Liverani, *Le lettere di el-Amarna*, Brescia, 1999
- LAPO** = *Littératures Anciennes du Proche-Orient*, Paris.
- LSUr** = Michalowski, *The Lamentation over the Destruction of Sumer and Ur*, Winona Lake, 1989
- M.** = signatura de les tauletes de Mari (Tell Hariri)
- MARV** = Freydank, *Mittelassyrische Rechtsurkunden und Verwaltungstexte*
- Mari in Retrospect** = Young, G.D. *Mari in retrospect. Fifty Years of Mari and Mari Studies*, Winona Lake, Indiana, 1992
- Menzel Tempel** = Menzel, *Assyrische Tempel*, Rome, 1981
- MHEO** = Mesopotamian History and Environment, Occasional Publications (Leuven)
- MROA** = Olmo Lete, G. del, *Mitología y religión del Oriente Antiguo*, Sabadell
- NAT** = Parpola , S. *Neo-Assyrian Toponyms*. Neukirchen-Vluyn, 1970
- NTA** = Donbaz, *Ninurta-Tukulti-Assur. Zamania ait orta Asur İdarî belgeleri*. Ankara, 1976
- NAG** = Liverani, M. *Neo-Assyrian Geography*, Roma, 1995
- OEANE** = Meyers, E.M.(ed.), *The Oxford Encyclopedia of Archaeology in the Near East*, New York, Oxford, 1997
- PHE** = Wu, Y. *A Political History of Eshnunna, Mari and Assyria During the Early Old Babylonian Period (From the End of Ur III to the Death of Šamši-Adad)*, Changchung, 1994
- PIHANS** = Publications de l'Institut historique et archéologique néerlandais de Stanboul
- PKA** = Mayer, W. *Politik und Kriegskunst der Assyrer*, Münster, 1995
- PNA** = *The Prosopography of the Neo-Assyrian Empire*., sota Radner i Baker
- Prechel Vortrag** = Manuscrite inèdit de la conferència de la Dra. D. Prechel davant la DOG, Berlin, 1997
- RIMB** = *Royal inscriptions of Mesopotamia, Babylonian Periods*.
- SAATA** = Liverani, M. *Studies on the Annals of Ashurnasirpal II. 2. Topographical Analysis*, Roma, 1992
- SANTAG** = SANTAG, *Arbeiten und Untersuchungen zur Keilschriftkunde*, Wiesbaden
- SGKAO** = *Schriften zur Geschichte und Kultur des alten Orients*.
- Shemshāra Archives 2** = Eidem, *The Shemshara Archives 2: The Administrative Texts*, Copenhagen, 1992
- Stelenreihen** = Andrae, *Die Stelenreihen in Assur*. Berlin, 1913
- Tell Chuēra** = Orthmann, i altres, *Ausgrabungen in Tell Chuera in Nordost-Syrien. Vorbericht über die Grabungskampagnen 1986 bis 1992*, Saarbrücken, 1995
- Tell Sabi Abyad** = Manuscrite inèdit de Wiggerman a Jas, *Rainfall and Agriculture in Northern Mesopotamia. Third MOS Symposium, Leyden May 21-22, 1999* (en premsa)
- TPAK** = Michel, C. -Garelli, P. *Tablettes Paleo-Assyriennes de Kültepe volume 1 (Kt 90/k)*, Paris, 1997
- TM.75.G.** = signatura de les tauletes d'Ebla (Tell Mardih)

UTN = Kessler, K. Untersuchungen zur historischen Topographie Nordmesopotamiens nach Keilschriftlichen Quellen des 1. Jahrtausends v. Chr., Wiesbaden, 1980

Von Soden HAO = von Soden *Herrscher im alten Orient*, Berlin, 1954

WA = Winckler, H. i Abel, L. *Der Thontafelfund von El-Amarna*, Berlin, 1889

Winckler Sgn = Winckler *Sargon*

WBJ = *Wissenschaftskolleg zu Berlin. Jahrbuch.* (Fortsetzung:
Wissenschaftskolleg - Institute for advanced Study - zu Berlin. Jahrbuch)

ZAR = *Zeitschrift für altorientalische und biblische Rechtsgeschichte*, München

2.Noms reials

Abk., Aššur-bēl-kala
Ana., Aššur-nādin-apli
Ari., Aššur-rēša-iši
Eku., Enlil-kudurrī-uşur
ID, Išme-Dagan
Nae., Ninurta-apil-Ekur
NtA, Ninurta-tukul(ti)-Aššur
SA, Šamšī-Adad
TN, Tukultī-Ninurta
Tp., Tiglatpilesser
ZL, Zimri-Lim

3.Topònims

DKL, Dūr-katlimmu
KTN, Kār-Tukultī-Ninurta

4.Altres²

< > signes o text omés per error
[] signes o text reconstruït
[x x] text trencat amb indicació del nombre possible de signes mancants
[...] text trencat no reconstruït que conté un espai per a més de cinc signes
signes parcialment danyats
{ } signes superflus
() text afegit en traduir
(...) text parcialment omés
! signe corregit
§ paràgraf
x signe no comprés
Abb., il.lustració (a publicacions alemanyes)
aA, paleoassiri
aB, paleobabilònic
ap., aparegut
b.e., bora esquerra d'una tauleta
b.i., bora inferior d'una tauleta
b.s., bora superior d'una tauleta
cf., vegis
col., columna
com., comentari
D, conjugació factitiva
Dt, conjugació factitiva passiva
Dtn, conjugació factitiva iterativa

² No inclueix les abreviatures usades per altres publicacions, en citar-les.

- esp.**, especialment
ex., exemplar
fig., figura
frag., fragment
G, conjugació bàsica
Gt, conjugació bàsica recíproca
Gtn, conjugació bàsica iterativa
HS, Història sincrònica
ibid., exactament el mateix
idem, el mateix
lín., línia, línies
lit., significat literal
LRA, Llista reial assíria
mA, mesoassiri
mB, mesobabiloni
mm., mil.límetres
N, conjugació passiva
n., nota
nA, neoassiri
nB, neobabiloni
nn., notes
no., número
nos., números
NP, nom de persona
op. cit., obra citada
p., pàgina
passim, arreu
pp., pàgines
p.e., per exemple
pl., planxa
prt., pretèrit
prf., perfecte
pt., participi
r., revers d'una tauleta
s., següent
ss., següents
s.v., sota el lema indicat
Š, conjugació causativa
Št, conjugació causativa passiva
Štn, conjugació causativa iterativa
Taf., planxa (a publicacions alemanyes)
v., anvers d'una tauleta
var., variant
vid., vegis

Bibliografia citada

- Abrahami, Ph.
- 1992 "La circulation militaire dans les textes de Mari: la question des effectifs", *RAI* 38, 157-166
 - 1998 "À propos des généraux (gal mar-tu) de la Mésopotamie du Nord à l'époque du règne de Zimri-Lim", *NABU* 98/31
- Adami, K. Al-
- 1982 "A New Kudurru of Marduk-nadin-ahhe: *IM. 90585*", *Sumer* 38, 121-133
- Adams, D. G.
- 1958 "Iraq's People and Resources", *University of California Publications in Economics* 18
- Adams, R. Mc.
- 1965 *Land Behind Bagdad. A History of Settlement on the Diyala Plains*, Chicago
 - 1972 "Settlement and irrigation Patterns in Ancient Akkad", a McG. Gibson, *The City and Area of Kish*, Coconut Grove, Florida, 1972, 182-208
 - 1981 *Heartland of Cities: Surveys of Ancient Settlement and Land Use on the Central Floodplain of the Eufrates*, Chicago
- Adams, R. Mc. C.- Nissen, H.
- 1972 *The Uruk Countryside. The Natural Setting of Urban Societies*, Chicago
- Adler, H.P.
- 1976 *Das Akkadische des Königs Tushratta von Mitanni*, Kevelaer-Neukirchen, AOAT 201
- Akkermans, P.
- 1998 "Seals and Seal Impressions from the Middle Assyrian Tell Sabi Abyad", *Subartu* IV / 2, 243-258
- Akkermans, P; Limpens, J.; Spoor, Q.H.
- 1993 "On the Frontier of Assyria: Excavations at Tell Sabi Abyad, 1991" *Akkadica* 84/85, 1-52
- Albenda, P.
- 1986 *The Palace of Sargon, King of Assyria. Monumental Wallreliefs at Dur-Sharrukin, from Original Drawings made at the time of their discovery in 1843-1844 by Botta and Flandin*, Paris
- Ali, F.A.
- 1964 *Sumerian Letters: Two Collections from the Old Babylonian Schools*, Ann Arbor, MI
- Ålström, P. (ed.)
- 1987 *High. Middle or Low? Acts of an International Colloquium on Absolute Chronology held at the University of Gothenburg 20th-22th August 1987*, Gothenburg
- Anastasio, S.
- 1995 *The Archaeology of Upper Mesopotamia. An Analytical Bibliography for the Pre-classical Periods*, Brepols, Subartu 1

- Anbar, M.
- 1989 "La fin du règne de Samsi-Addu 1er", *Fs. Finet*, 7-13
- Andrae, W.
- 1904 Carta d'Andrae, *MDOG* 21, 36-38
 - 1913 *Die Festungswerke von Assur*, Leipzig, *WDOG* 23
 - 1913 *Die Stelenreihen in Assur*, Leipzig, *WVDOG* 24
 - 1922 *Die archaischen Ishtar-Tempel in Assur*, Leipzig, *WVDOG* 39
 - 1931 *Kultrelief aus dem Brunnen des Assurtempels zu Assur*, Leipzig, *WVDOG* 53
 - 1935 *Die jüngeren Ishtar-Tempel in Assur*, Leipzig, *WVDOG* 58
 - 1935 „Die jüngeren Ishtar-Tempel in Assur“, *MDOG* 73, 1-4
 - 1977 *Das wiedererstandene Assur. Zweite, durchgesehene und erweiterte Auflage herausgegeben von Barthel Hrouda*, München, WA.
- Anònim
- 1987 ap.1998 XXXIV International Assyriology Congress 6-10/VII/1987, Istanbul, *RAI* 34
- Archi, A.
- 1985 "Mardu in the Ebla Texts", *OrNS* 54, 7-13
- Archi, A.-Biga, M.G.
- 1982 *Testi Amministrativi di vario Contenuto (Archivio L. 2769: TM.75.G.3000-4101)*, Roma, *ARET* 3
- Archi, A.-Piacentini, P.-Pomponio, F.
- 1993 *I nomi di Luogo dei Testi di Ebla*. Roma, *ARES* 2
- Arnaud, D.
- 1980-1983 "Larsa", *R/A* 6, 496-500
 - 1981 "Textes divers concernant le royaume de Larsa", *Syria* 58, 70-99
 - 1987 "Les hitites sur le Moyen-Euphrate: Protecteurs et Indignes", *Hethitica* 8, 9-27
 - 1991 *Textes Syriens de l'Âge du Bronze Récent*, Sabadell, Barcelona, *AuOr Supl.1*
- Arneth, M.
- 1999 "Möge Shamash dich in das Hirtenamt über die vier Weltgegend einsetzen". Der "Kronungshymnus Assurbanipals" (SAA III, 11) und die Solarisierung des neuassyrischen Königtums", *ZAR* 5, 28-53
- Artzi, P.
- 1978 "The Rise of the Middle-Assyrian kingdom, according to el-Amarna Letters 15 and 16. A Contribution to the Diplomatic History of Ancient Near East in the Mid-second Millennium BCE", a Artzi, P. (ed.) *Bar Ilan Departmental Researches. Bar Ilan Studies in History*, Ramat Gan, 25-41
 - 1987 ap. 1998 "Amarna Document 16", *RAI* 34, 507-511
 - 1991 "Aššur-uballit and the Sutians", *Fs. Tadmor*, 254-257
 - 1997 "The Middle Assyrian Kingdom as Precursor to the Assyrian Empire", *RAI* 39 = *HSAO* 6, 3-6
 - 1997 "EA 16", *AoF* 24, 320-336
- Assmann, J. -Janowski, B.- Welker, M.

- 1998 *Richten und Retten in der abendländischen Tradition und ihren altorientalischen Ursprüngen*, München
- Astour, M.
- 1959 „Les étrangers à Ugarit et le statut juridique des habiru“, *RA* 53, 70-76
 - 1987 "Semites and Hurrians in Northern Transtigris", *SCCNH* 2, 3-68
- Astour, M.
- 1992 "The North Mesopotamian Kingdom of Ilānšurā", a Young *Mari* in *Retrospect*, Winona Lake, 1-33
 - 1989 Recensió a Nashef *Rekonstruktion* (1987), *JAOS* 109, 686-688
 - 1996 "Who Was the King of the Hurrian Troops at the Siege of Emar" a Chavalas (ed.) *Emar*, 25-56
- Attinger, P.
- 1998 "Inana et Ebih," *ZA* 88, 164-195
- Aynard, M.J. - Durand, J.M:
- 1980 "Documents d'époque Medio-assyrienne", *Assur* 3 /1
- Bagg, A.
- 1998 „Geschichtsschreibung in der Assyriologie. Überlegungen zu W. Mayer, *Politik und Kriegskunst der Assyrer*“, *WO* 29, 98-108
- Balkan, K.
- 1954 *Kassitenstudien. 1. Die Sprache der Kassiten*, New Haven, Connecticut, *AOS* 37
 - 1955 *Observations on the Chronological Problems of the Karum Kanish*, Ankara, *Observations*
 - 1957 *Letter of King Anum-hirbi of Mama to King Warshama of Kanish*, Ankara
 - 1965 "The Old Assyrian Week", *AS* 16 = *Fs. Landsberger*, 159-174
 - 1986 *Studies in Babylonian Feudalism of the Kassite period*, Malibu, *MANE* 2 /3
 - 1986 "Betrothal of Girls During Childhood in ancien Assyria and Anatolia", *AS* 23, 1-8
- Bär, J.
- 1996 *Der assyrische Tribut und seine Darstellung. Eine Untersuchung zur imperialen Ideologie im neuassyrischen Reich*, Kevelaer/Neukirchen-Vluyn, *AOAT* 243
 - 1999 "Djemdet Nasr" in *Assur?*, *AOAT* 267 = *Fs. Renger*, 1-52
- Barnett, R.D.
- 1976 *Sculptures from the North Palace of Ashurbanipal at Nineveh (668-627 B.C.)*, London, Asb.
- Barnett, R.D. - Falkner, M.
- 1962 *The Sculptures of Assur-nasir-apli II (883-859 B.C.), Tiglath-pileser III (745-727 B.C.), Esarhadon (681-669 B. C.) from the Central and South-West Palaces at Nimrud*, London, *Sculptures*
- Bauer, J. - Englund, R. K. - Krebernik, M.
- 1998 *Mesopotamien. Spätruk-Zeit und Frühdynastische Zeit*. Freiburg, Schweiz – Göttingen, *OBO* 160/1
- Beaulieu, P.A.
- 1994 *Late Babylonian Texts in the Nies Babylonian Collection*, Bethesda

- 1997-1998 Recensió a Beaulieu *Late Babylonian Texts*, AfO 44-45, 425-426
- Beckman, G.
- 1983 "Mesopotamian at Hattusa", JCS 35, 97-114
 - 1992 Recensió a Hegenbuchner, *Die Korrespondenz der Hethiter*. 1989, WO 23, 174-179
 - 1993 "Some observations on the Šuppiluliuma-Šattiwaza Treaties", *Fs. Hallo*, 53-57
- Beckman, G.
- 1996 *Hittite Diplomatic Texts*, Atlanta, Georgia, *HDT*
 - 1997 "New Joins to Hitite Treaties", ZA87, 96-100
 - 1998 "Ištar of Ninive Reconsidered", JCS 50, 1-10
- Beitzel, B.J.
- 1992 "The Old Assyrian Caravan Road in the Mari Royal Archives", *Mari in Retrospect*, 35-57
- Beran, Th.
- 1957 "Assyrische Glyptik des 14. Jahrhunderts", ZA 52, 141-215
- Bergamini, G.
- 1977 „Levels of Babylon Reconsidered”, *Mesopotamia* 12, 111-152
 - 1988 "Excavations in Shu Anna, Babylon 1987", *Mesopotamia* 23, 5-17
 - 1994 "Babilonia: l'immagine della metropoli da Hammurapi a Nabonido", Mazzoni *Nuove Fondazioni*, 47-54
- Berger, P.R.
- 1970 "Das Neujahrsfest nach den Königsinschriften des ausgehenden babylonischen Reiches", RAI 17 , 155-159
- Bernhardt, I.
- 1976 *Sozialökonomische Texte und Rechtsurkunden aus Nippur zur Kassitenzeit*, Berlin, TMH NF 5
- Bernhardt, I. –Kramer, S.N.
- 1975 „Die Tempel und Götterschreine v. Nippur“, OrNS 44, 96-102
- Bezold, C. - Budge,
- 1892 *The Tell el-Amarna Tablets in the British Museum*, London, BB
- Biggs, R.D.
- 1974 *Inscriptions from Tell Abū Ṣalābih*, Chicago, OIP 99
- Bilgiç, E.
- 1987 ap. 1998 „Anatolisch-assyrische politische Beziehungen und Eidsprozedur bei Einheimischer Verwaltung im Lichte der neuen Kültepe Texte“, RAI 34, 457-465
- Bilgiç, E.-Bayram,S.
- 1995 *Ankara Kültepe Tableteri II (Ankararer Kültepe-Tafeln)*, Ankara, AKT 2
- Bilgiç, E.-Günbatti, C.
- 1995 *Ankararer Kültepe-Texte III. Texte der Ausgrabungscampagne 1970. Deutsche Übersetzung von Karl Hecker*, Stuttgart, AKT 3
- Bilgiç, E.-Sever, H-Gümbatti, C.-Bayram,S.
- 1990 *Ankara Kültepe Tableteri I (Ankararer Kültepe-Tafeln)*, Ankara, AKT 1

- Bin-Nun, S. R.
- 1975 *The Tawananna in the Hittite Kingdom*, Heidelberg
- Birot, M.
- 1973 "Nouvelles découvertes épigraphiques au palais de Mari (Salle 115)", *Syria* 50, 1-12
 - 1978 "Données Nouvelles sur la chronologie du règne de Zimri-Lim", *Syria* 55, 333-343
 - 1985 "Les chroniques "assyriennes" de Mari", *M.A.R.I.* 4, 219-242
 - 1993 Correspondance des gouverneurs de Qattunân, Paris, *ARM* 27
- Black, J.A.
- 1981 "The New Year Ceremonies in Ancient Babylon: "Taking Bel by the Hand and a Cultic Picnic", *Religion* 11, 39-59
- Black, J.- George, A. - Postgate, J.N. (eds.)
- 2000 *A Concise Dictionary of Akkadian*. 2nd. (corrected) printing, Wiesbaden, (SANTAG 5), CDA
- Black, J - Green, A.
- 1992 *Gods, Demons and Symbols of Ancient Mesopotamia. An illustrated Dictionary*, London
- Böck, B. - Cancik-Kirschbaum, E. - Richter, T.
- 1999 *Munuscula Mesopotamica. Festschrift für Johannes Renger*, Münster, (AOAT 267), Fs. Renger
- Boehmer, R.M.
- 1973 „Zur Lage von Muşaşir“, *BaM* 6, 31-40
- Boehmer, R.M.- Dämmer, H.
- 1985 *Tell Imlîhiye, Tell Zubeidi, Tell Abbas*, Mainz am Rhein, *BaF* 7
- Boese, J.-Wilhelm, G.
- 1979 "Assur-dan I, Ninurta-apil-ekur und die mittelassyrische Chronologie", *WZKM* 71, 19-38
- Böhl, F. M. Th.
- 1924-25 "Fünf Urkunden aus der Zeit des Königs Itti-Marduk-balāṭu", *AfO* 2, 49-64
 - 1937 *Der Babylonische Fürstenspiegel*, Leipzig, *MAOG* 11/3
- Bonechi, M.
- 1991 „ga-šur_x^{ki} dans les tablettes d'Ebla“, *WO* 22, 5-9
 - 1993 *I nomi geographici dei testi di Ebla*, Wiesbaden, *RGTC* 12/1
- Bongenaar, C.V.M.
- 1997 *The Neo-Babylonian Ebabbar Temple at Sippar: Administration and its Prosopography*. Leiden, *PIHANS* 80
- Borger, R.
- 1954 "Duplikate zu grossen Jagdinschrift Assurbanipals. Ein Duplikat zu *KAH* II 143", *AfO* 17, 346-369
 - 1958 „Das Problem der `apīru („Habiru“)", *ZDPV* 74, 121-132
 - 1961 *Einleitung in die assyrischen Königsinschriften. Erster Teil, Das zweite Jahrtausend v. Chr.* Leiden-Köln, *EAK* 1
 - 1967 *Die Inschriften Asarhaddons Königs von Assyrien*. (*AfO Beih.* 9), Ash.
 - 1967-1975 *Handbuch der Keilschriftliteratur*. Berlin, *HKL*

- 1970 "Vier Grenzsteinurkunden Merodachbaladans I. von Babylonien" *AfO* 23, 1-26
- 1971 "Gott Marduk und Gott-König Shulgi als Propheten Zwei prophetische Texte", *BiOr* 28, 3-24
- 1983 *Assyrisch-babylonische Zeichenliste*, Kevelaer/Neukirchen-Vluyn, ABZ
- 1994² *Babylonisch-assyrische Lesestücke. 2. neubearbeitete Auflage*, Roma, BAL
- 1996 *Beiträge zum Inschriftenwerk Assurbanipals mit einer Neubearbeitung der Prismenklassen A, B, C=K, D, E,F, G, H, J, und T. Mit einem Beitrag von A. Fuchs: Die Inschrift vom Ishtar-Tempel*, Wiesbaden, BIWA
- Börker-Klähn, J.
- 1982 *Altvorderasiatische Bildstelen und Vergleichbare Felsreliefs*, Mainz am Rhein, BaF 4
- Bottero, J.
- 1954 *Le problème des Habiru à la 4e Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale*, Paris, Habiru
- 1982 "Eloge d'une science inutile: l'Orientalisme", *Akkadica* 30, 12-26
- Bottéro, J.-Kramer, S.N.
- 1989 *Lorsque les dieux faisaient l'homme. Mythologie Mésopotamienne*, Paris
- Braun-Holzinger, E. A.
- 1991 *Mesopotamische Weihgaben der fröhdynastischen bis altbabylonischen Zeit*, Heidelberg, HSAO 3
- Brinkman, J.A.
- 1963 "Provincial Administration in Babylonia under the Second Dynasty of Isin", *JESHO* 6, 233-242
- 1968 *A Political History of Post-Kassite Babylonia. 1158-722 B.C.* Roma, PKB
- 1969 Ur: "The Kassite Period and the Period of the Assyrian Kings", *OrNS* 38, 310-348
- 1969 "The Names of the Last Eight Kings of the Kassite Dynasty", *ZA* 59, 231-246
- 1970 "Notes on Mesopotamian History in the Thirteenth Century B.C.", *BiOr* 27, 301-314
- 1972 "Foreign Relations of Babylonia from 1600 to 625 B.C.: Summary", *AJA* 76, 271-281
- 1973 "Comments on the Nasouhi Kinglist and the Assyrian Kinglist Tradition", *OrNS* 42, 306-319
- 1974 "The Monarchy in the Time of the Kassite Dynasty", *RAI* 19, 395-408.
- 1974 "The Early Neo-Babylonian Monarchy", *RAI* 19, 409-415
- 1976 *Materials and Studies for Kassite History, vol. 1: A Catalogue of Cuneiform Sources Pertaining to Specific Monarchs of the Kassite Dynasty*, Chicago, MSKH
- 1976-1980 "Karduninaš", *RIA* 5, 423

- 1977 "Notes on Arameans and Chaldeans in Southern Babylonian in the Early Seventh Century B.C.", *OrNS* 46, 304-325
- 1977 "Mesopotamian Chronology of the Historical Period", a Oppenheim, *Ancient Mesopotamia: Portrait of a Dead Civilization*, Chicago, 335-348
- 1980 "Forced Laborers in the Middle Babylonian Period." *JCS* 32, 17-22
- 1982 "Sex, Age and Physical Condition. Designations for Servile Laborers in the Middle Babylonian Period", *Fs. Kraus*, 1-8
- 1984 *Prelude to Empire. Babylonian Society and Politics 747-626 B.C.* Philadelphia, *PE*
- 1990 "Babylonia c. 1000-748 B.C.", *CAH* 3/1, 282-313
- 1990 "The Babylonian Chronicle Revisited." *Fs. Moran*, 72-104
- 1990 "Political covenants, Treaties, and Loyalty Oaths in Babylonia and Between Assyria and Babylonia", a Canfora, L., Liverani, M., Zaccagnini C. *I Trattati*, 81-112
- 1991 "Babylonia in the shadow of Assyria (747-626 B.C.)", *CAH* 3/2, 1-70
- 1993 "A Kassite Seal Mentioning a Babylonian Governor of Dilmun", *NABU* 93/106
- 1993-1997 "Meerland", *RIA* 8, 6-10
- 1993-1997 „Mut-Aškur“, *RIA* 8, 500
- 1996 "A Second Isin Dynasty Economic Text", *NABU* 96/67
- Brinkman, J.A. - Dalley, S.
1988 "A Royal Kudurru from the Reign of Aššur-nādin-šumi", *ZA* 78, 76-98
- Brinkman, J.A. - Donbaz, V.
1972 "Minor Corrigenda a Saporetti OMA (1970)", *RA* 66, 93
1974 "A Cylinder Fragment of Adad-apla-iddina", *JCS* 26, 157
1985 "Two Middle Assyrian Texts from Assur", *ZA* 75, 78-86
- Bryce, T.
1998 *The Kingdom of the Hittites*, Oxford, *Hittites*
- Buccellati, G.
(1988)"The Kingdom and Period of Khana", *BASOR* 270, 43-61
- Budge, e.a.w. - king, L.W.
1902 *Annals of the Kings of Assyria*, London, *AKA*
- Buringh, P.
1957 "Living Conditions in the Lower Mesopotamian Plain in Ancient Times." *Sumer* 13, 31-46
- Burckhardt, J.
1978 *Weltgeschichtliche Betrachtungen*, Stuttgart
- Busch, F.W.
1964 *A Grammar of the Hurrian Language*. Ann Arbor, Mi., *Hurrian*
- Butzer, K.W.
1961 "Climatic Change in Arid Regions Since the Pliocene" a Stamp, L.D. *A History of Land Use in Arid Regions*, UNESCO, 31-56
- Cagni, L.
1969 *L'Epopea di Erra*. Roma, *Erra*
1977 „Das Grab eines altassyrischen Kaufmanns“, *Iraq* 39, 87-97
- Cameron, G.

- 1936 *History of Early Iran*, Chicago
- Cancik-Kirschbaum, E. Ch.
- 1995 „Konzeption und Legitimation von Herrschaft in neuassyrischer Zeit. Mythos und Ritual in VS 24, 92“, *WO* 26, 5-20
 - 1996 *Die Mittelassyrischen Briefe aus Tell Šeh Hamad*. Berlin, *BATSH* 4
 - 1996 Recensió a Freydank *MARV* 3 (1994), *OrNS* 65, 177-180
 - 1997 Recensió a Maul *Tell Bderi* (1992, *BBVOT* 2)", *OLZ* 92, 500-505
 - 1997 "Rechfertigung von politischem Handeln in assyrien im 13./12. Jh. v Chr." *AOAT* 247 = *Fs. Röllig*, 69-77
 - 1999 "Nebenlinien des assyrischen Königshauses in der 2. Hälfte des 2. Jts v. Chr.", *AoF* 26, 210-222
 - 1999 „*sāpi'u/sēpū*. Eine akkadische Berufsbezeichnung aus dem Bereich der Textilherstellung“, Böck, B.-Cancik-Kirschbaum, E.-Richter,T. *Fs. Renger* = *AOAT* 267, 79-93
 - 2000 „Organisation und Verwaltung von Grenzgebieten in mittelassyrischer Zeit: Die Westgrenze“, *RAI* 44, 5-8
- Cancik-Kirschbaum, E. Ch. - Freydank, H.
- 1996 „Addenda und Corrigenda zu *BATSH* 4 (1)“, *NABU* 96/74
 - 1996 „Addenda und Corrigenda zu *BATSH* 4 (2)“, *NABU* 96/75
- Canfora, L. - Liverani, M. - Zaccagnini, C. (eds)
- 1990 *I trattati nel mondo antico*, Roma, *I trattati*
- Carena, O.
- 1989 *History of the Near Eastern Historiography and its Problems: 1852-1985*. Kevelaer-Neukirchen-Vluyn, *AOAT* 218/1
- Carter, T.
- 1962 *Studies in Kassite History and Archaeology*, Pennsylvania
- Casini, M.
- 1990 "Carcere" nella terminologia Accadica", *EVO* 13, 127-134
- Cassin, E.
- 1958 "Quelques remarques à propos des archives administratives de Nuzi", *RA* 52, 16-28
 - 1966 *Die altorientalischen Reiche II, Das Ende des 2. Jahrtausends*, Fischer Weltgeschichte 3, 70-101, FWG 3
- Cassirer, E.
- 1996 *Versuch über den Menschen. Einführung in eine Philosophie der Kultur*, Hamburg
- Cavigneaux, A.
- 1979 „The Topography of Assur“, *Sumer* 35, 276-278
 - 1979 „Texte aus Fragmenten aus Warka“, *BaM* 10, 111-142
- Cavigneaux, A.-Al Rawi, F.N.H.
- 1993 "New Sumerian Literary Texts from Tell Haddad (Ancient Meturan): A First Survey", *Iraq* 55, 91-105
- Cavigneaux, A- Ismail, B.Kh.
- 1990 "Die Staathalter von Suhu und Mari im 8. Jh. v. Chr. anhand neuer Texte aus den iranischen Grabungen in Staugebiet des Qadassya-Damms", *BaM* 21, 321-456
- Cifola, B.

- 1995 *Analysis of variants in the Assyrian Royal Titulary from the Origins to Tiglath-pileser*, Napoli, *Analysis*
- Civil, M.
- 1967 "Šū-Sîn's Historical Inscriptions: Collection B", *JCS* 21, 24-38
 - 1982 „Appendix a Reiner Fürstenspiegel“, *Fs. Diakonoff*, 324-326
- Clay, A.T.
- 1906 *Documents from Temple Archives of Nippur. Dated in the Reigns of Cassite Rulers (complete dates)*. Philadelphia, *BE* 14
 - 1906 *Temple Archives of Nippur*. Philadelphia, *BE* 15
Personal Names from Cuneiform Inscriptions of the Cassite Period, New Haven-London, *YOSR* 1
- Clay, A.T.
- 1912 *Documents from the Temple Archives of Nippur. Dated in the Reigns of Cassite Rulers*, Philadelphia, *PBS* 2/2
- Cogan, M. - Ephal, I.
- 1991 *Ah, Assyria... Studies in Assyrian History and Ancient Near Eastern Historiography Presented to Hayim Tadmor*. Jerusalem, *Fs. Tadmor*
- Cohen, M.E.
- 1993 *The Cultic Calendars of the ancient Near East*. Bethesda, Maryland
- Collon, D.
- 1990 "The Life and Times of Teheš-atal", *RA* 84, 129-136
 - 1993 "Another Old Assyrian Document from Sippar", *Fs. N. Özgüz*, 117-119
- Cooper, J. S.
- 1978 *The Return of Ninurta to Nippur. AN-GIM DÍM-MA. Utilizing Materials Prepared by E. Bergmann*, Roma, *AnOr* 52
 - 1983 *The Curse of Agade*, Baltimore- London, *Curse*
- Cooper, J. S.-Heimpel, W.
- 1983 "The Sumerian Sargon Legend", *JAOS* 103/1, 67-82
- Córdoba, J. M.
- 1986 "Cambios y constantes en la historia de Asiria. Una nueva imagen" *BAEO* 22, 127-185
 - 1989 "Presencia internacional de una gran potencia en la segunda mitad del II milenio. El caso de Mitanni. Arqueología e Historia" *BAEO* 25 77-119
 - 1990 "Presencia internacional de una gran potencia en la segunda mitad del II milenio. El caso de Mitanni. Arqueología e Historia. (continuación)" *BAEO* 26, 129-161
- Crawford, V. E.
- 1954 Sumerian Economic Texts from th First Dynasty of *Isin*, New Haven, *BIN* 9
- Curtis, J.
- 1997 "Nimrud", *OEANE* 4, 141-144
- Chang, K. W.
- 1977 *Dichtungen der Zeit Tukulti-Ninurtas I von Assyrien*. (Tesi doctoral no publicada) Münster
- Charpin, D.

- 1984 "Inscriptions d'époque assyrienne", *M.A.R.I.* 3, 41-81
- 1985 "Donnés nouvelles sur la Chronologie des souverains d'Ešnunna" *Fs. Birot*, 51-66
- 1985 "Les archives d'époque "assyrienne" dans le palais de Mari", *M.A.R.I.* 4, 243-268
- 1986 "Les élamites à Šubat-Enlil", Meyer, Gasche i Vallat *Fs. Steve*, 129-137
- 1987 "Les Décrets Royaux à l'Époque Paléo-Babylonienne, à Propos d'un Ouvrage Récent". *AfO* 34, 36-44
- 1987 "Šubat-Enlil et le pays d'Apum", *M.A.R.I.* 5, 129-140
- 1988 "Sippar: deux villes jumelles", *RA* 82, 13-32
- 1990 "Nouvelles tablettes présargoniques de Mari", *M.A.R.I.* 6, 245-252.
- 1990 "Recensió a Fadhil BaF 6 (1983)", *RA* 84, 94-95
- 1991 "Le traité entre Ibâl-pî-El d'Eshnunna et Zimri-Lim de Mari", *Fs. Garelli*, 139-166
- 1991 "Le "temple aux peintures" d'Aššur", *NABU* 91/78
- 1992 "Les Champions, la meule et le fleuve ou le rachat du terroir de puzurrân au roi d'Eshnunna par le roi de Mari Yahdun-Lim", *FM* 1, 29-38
- 1992 "Immigrés, refugiés et déportés en Babylonie sous Hammu-rabi et ses successeurs", *RAI* 38, 195-205
- 1992 "Les légendes de sceaux de Mari: nouvelles données", a *Young Mari in Retrospect*, 59-76
- 1992 "Le point sur les deux Sippar", *NABU* 92/114
- 1993 "Un souverain éphémère en Ida-Maraş: Išme-Addu d'Ašnakkum", *M.A.R.I.* 7, 165-191
- 1994 "Une campagne de Yahdun-Lim en Haute Mesopotamie", *FM* 2, 177-200
- 1995 "The History of Ancient Mesopotamia: An Overview." Sasson *CANE* 2, 807-829
- 1995 "La fin des archives dans le palais de Mari", *RA* 89, 29-40
- 1997 "Sapiratum, ville de Suhum", *M.A.R.I.* 8, 341-366
- 1997 "La version mariote de l'insurrection générale contre Narâm-Sîn", *FM* 3, 9-18
- 1998 "Toponymie amorrite et toponymie biblique: la ville de Šîbat/Šobah", *RA* 92, 79-92
- 1999 "Hagalum, šakkanakkum de Râpiqum, et ses serviteurs", a Böck, B.-Cancik-Kirschbaum, E.-Richter, T. *Fs. Renger = AOAT* 267, 95-108
- Charpin, D. - Durand, J.M.
- 1985 "La prise du pouvoir par Zimri-Lim", *M.A.R.I.* 4, 293-343
- 1986 "Fils de Sim'al": les origines tribales des rois de Mari", *RA* 80, 141-183
- 1987 "Le nom antique de Tell Rimah", *RA* 81, 125-146
- 1997 "Assur avant l'Assyrie", *M.A.R.I.* 8, 367-391
- Charpin, D. - Joannès, F.
- 1992 *La circulation des biens, des personnes et des idées dans le proche-orient ancien*. Paris, *RAI* 38

- 1991 *Marchands, diplomates et empereurs: Études sur la civilisation mésopotamienne offerts à Paul Garelli*. Paris, Fs. Garelli
- Charpin, D.- Joannès, F.-Lackenbacher, S.-Lafont, B.
- 1988 *Archives Epistolaires de Mari I/2*, Paris, 1988
- Chavalas, M. W. (ed.)
- 1996 *Emar. The History, Religion and Culture of a Syrian Town in the Late Bronze Age*, Beteshda
- Chiera, E.
- 1927 *Joint Expedition with the Iraq Museum at Nuzi. I: Inheritance Texts*, Paris, JEN 1
- 1929 *Excavations at Nuzi I. Texts of Varied Contents*, Cambridge USA, HSS 5
- 1930 *Joint Expedition with the Iraq Museum at Nuzi. II: Declarations in Court*. Paris, JEN 2
- 1931 *Joint Expedition with the Iraq Museum at Nuzi. III: Exchange and Security Documents*, Paris, JEN 3
- 1934 *Joint Expedition with the Iraq Museum at Nuzi. IV: Proceedings in Court*, Philadelphia, JEN 4
Joint Expedition with the Iraq Museum at Nuzi. V: Mixed Texts. Philadelphia, JEN 5
- 1938 *They Wrote on Clay. The Babylonian Tablets Speak Today*, Chicago
- Chiera, E.-Speiser, E.A.
- 1927 "Selected "Kirkuk" Documents", JAOS 47, 36-60
- Dalley, S.
- 1984 *Mari and Karana. Two Old Babylonian Cities*, London
- 1997 "Statues of Marduk and the date of Enuma elish", AoF 24, 163-171
- Dalley, S. - Postgate, J.N.
- 1984 *The Tablets from Fort Shalmaneser*, London, CTN 3
- Dalley, S. - Walker C.B.F. - Hawkins - J.D.
- 1976 *The Old Babylonian Tablets from Tell al Rimah*. London, OBTR
- Dandamaev, M.
- 1992 "Achaemenid Estates in Lahīru", IrAn 27, 117-123
- Dassow, E. von
- 1999 "On writing the History of Southern Mesopotamia." ZA 89, 227-246
- Deimel, A.
- 1914 *Pantheon Babylonicum. Nomina Deorum e Textibus Cuneiformibus Excerpta et Ordine Alphabetico Distributa*. Romae, Pantheon
- Dekiere, L.
- 1991 "Some Remarks on Sippar-Amnānum = Sippar-rabûm", NABU 91/110
- Deller, K.
- 1959 *Lautlehre des Neuassyrischen*, Wien
- 1983 "Zum *ana balāt*-Formular einiger assyrischer Votivinschriften." OrAnt 22, 13-24
- 1985-1986 "Old assyrian Kanwarta, Middle Assyrian Kalmarte, and Neo-assyrian Garmarte", JEOL 29, 43-49
- 1987 „Tamkaru-Kredite in neuassyrischer Zeit“, JESHO 30, 1-29.ç

- 1987 „Recensió: Freydank, H. *Mittelassyrische Rechtsurkunden und Verwaltungstexte II*, Berlin, 1982“, *AfO* 34, 58-66
- 1990 „Eine Erwägung zur Lokalisierung des aB ON Qabra/Qabara“, *NABU* 90/84
- 1991 „Qab(a)râ "Grabstadt", *NABU* 91/76
- 1999 "The Assyrian Eunuchs and their Predecessors", Watanabe *Priests*, 303-311
- 1999 "Aus dem mittelassyrischen Pfandrecht: Ersatz eines Pfändlings durch eine andere, besser qualifizierte Person", Khoury R.G. *Urkunden und Urkundenformulare im klassischen Altertum und in den orientalischen Kulturen*, Heidelberg, 29-36
- Deller, K.- Fadhil, A.- Ahmad, K.
- 1994 "Two New Royal Inscriptions Dealing with Construction Work in Kār-Tukultī-Ninurta", *BaM* 25, 459-472
- Deller, K. - Postgate, J.N.- Sommerfeld, W.
- 1985 "Nachträge und Verbesserungen zu RGTC 5", *AfO* 32, 68-81
- Deller, K.-Saporetti, C.
- 1970 "Documenti medio-assiri a titolo di ricevuta dietro parziale adempimento di debito", *OrAnt* 9, 285-314
- Deller, K- Tsukimoto, A.
- 1985 „Ein Mittelassyrisches Protokol über eine Rinder und Eselmusterung“, *BaM* 16, 317-326
- Dercksen, J.G.
- 1996 *The Old Assyrian Copper Trade in Anatolia*, Istanbul, PIHANS 75
- Diakonoff, I.M.
- 1965 "A Babylonian Political Pamphlet from about 700 B.C.", *Fs. Landsberger= AS* 16, 343-349
- Diakonoff, I.M.
- 1971 *Hurrisch und Urartäisch*, München
- 1982 *Societies and Languages of the Ancient Near East. Studies in Honour of I.M. Diakonoff*, Warminster, *Fs. Diakonoff*
- 1985 "Recensió a Wilhelm Hurriter (1982)", *BiOr* 42, 147-153
- Dietrich, M.
- 1979 *Neo-Babylonian Letters from the Kuyunjik Collection*, London, *CT* 54
- 1993 *Die Frage nach der persönlichen Freiheit im Alten Orient*. *Fs. Bergerhof = AOAT* 232, 45-58
- Dietrich, M. - Dietrich, W.
- 1998 "Zwischen Gott und Volk. Einführung des Königstums und Auswahl des Königs nach mesopotamischer und israelischer Anschauung", *Fs. Loretz = AOAT* 250, 215-264
- Dijk, J van
- 1978 "Išbi'erra, Kindattu, l'homme d'Elam et la Chute de la ville d'Ur." *JCS* 30, 189-208
- 1983 *LUGAL UD ME-LÁM-bi NIR-GÁL. Le récit épique et didactique des Travaux de Ninurta du Déluge et de la Nouvelle Crédation*, Leiden
- 1986 "Die dynastischen Heiraten zwischen Kassiten und Elamern: eine verhängnisvolle Politik", *OrNS* 55, 159-170

- Dion, P.E.
- 1995 "Aramean Tribes and Nations of First-Millennium Western Asia", Sasson *CANE* 2, 1281-1294
- Dittmann, R.
- 1990 "Ausgrabungen der Freien Universität Berlin in Assur und in Kar-Tukulti-Ninurta in den Jahren 1986-1989", *MDOG* 122, 157-171
- Dittmann, R.-Eickhoff, T.-Schmitt, R.-Stengele, R-Thürwächter, S.
- 1988 "Untersuchungen in Kar-Tukulti-Ninurta (Tulul al-Aqar) 1986", *MDOG* 120, 97-138
 - 1995 Ruinenbeschreibungen der Machmur-Ebene aus dem Nachlass von Walter-Bachmann" *Fs. Boehmer*, 87-102
- Dolce, R.
- 1997 "The City of Kar-Tukulti-Ninurta: Cosmic Characteristics and Topographical Aspects, *HSAO* 6, 251-258
- Donbaz, V.
- 1969 "Orta Asur Devrinde Yazilmis Kadın Dokumacilara Ait Bir Liste", *IAMY* 15-16, 221-227
 - 1971-1972 "The Old Assyrian Month Name Kanwarta", *JCS* 24, 24-28
 - 1974 "Four Old Assyrian Tablets from the City of Assur." *JCS* 26, 81-87
 - 1976 *Ninurta-Tukulti-Assur. Zamania ait orta Asur İdarî belgeleri*, Ankara, NTA
 - 1979 "Another Old Assyrian Tablet from the City of Assur", *Fs. Iaroche*, 103-106.
 - 1980 "Notes on an Assyrian "Shadow" king", *JCS* 32, 211-228
 - 1984 "A Kültepe Text from the Museum at Adana (237B)", *AfO* 31, 15-24
 - 1985 "More Old Assyrian Tablets from Assur", *Akkadica* 42, 3-23
 - 1985 "New Evidence on the Reading of the Old Assyrian Month-Name Kanwarta, with an edition of the memorandum kt c/k 839", *JEOL* 28, 3-9
 - 1987 ap. 1998 "Tablets from the Palace of warshuma", *RAI* 34, 413-419
 - 1988 "Complementary Date on Some Assyrian Terms", *JCS* 40, 69-80
 - 1989 *Keilschrifttexte in den antiken-Museen zu Stambul*. Stuttgart, KTS 2
 - 1989 "Some Remarcable Contracts of 1-B Period Kültepe Tablets", *Fs. T. Özgüç*, 75-98
 - 1989 "An unusual Chagar Bazar Tablet excavated at Assur", *NABU* 89/69
 - 1991 "New evidence for the expression *meru'a attunu*", *NABU* 91/10
 - 1991 "A Small Archive of Innaya-an Assyrian Merchant ", *RA* 85, 101-108
 - 1992 "The "House of the Kings" in the City of Assur", Otten, H.; Ertem,H.; Akurgal, E.; Süel, A. *Fs. Alp*, 119-125
 - 1993 "Some Remarcable Contracts of 1-B Period Kültepe Tablets II", *Fs. N. Özgüç*, 131-154
 - 1993 "Writing of SUEN in OA", *NABU* 93/5
- Donbaz, V. - Frame, G.
- 1983 "The Building activities of Shalmaneser I in Northern Mesopotamia", *ARRIM* 1, 1-4
- Donbaz, V.- Harrak, A.
- 1989 "The Middle assyrian Eponymy of Kidin-Assur", *JCS* 41, 217-225

- Doob,
 1949 *Public Opinion and Propaganda*. London
- Dosch, G.
 1987 „Ein neues Nuzi-Graphem für Ausdruck *abbutta muššuru* und neue Gedanken zu den Strafklauseln“, *SCCNH* 2, 77-87
 1993 *Zur Struktur der Gesellschaft des Königsreichs Arraphe*, Heidelberg, *HSAO* 5
- Dosch, G. - Deller, K.
 1981 "Die Familie Kizzuk. Sieben Kassitengenerationen im Temtena und Šuriniwe", Morrison i Owen *Fs. Lacheman* = *SCCNH* 1, 91-113
- Dossin, G.
 1938 "Les archives épistolaires du palais de Mari", *Syria* 19, 105-126
 1939 "Les archives économiques du palais de Mari", *Syria* 20, 97-113
 1956 "Une lettre de Iarîm-Lim, roi d'Alep à Iashûb-ladad, roi de Dîr", *Syria* 33, 63-69
 1962 "Bronzes Inscrits du Luristan de la Collection Foroughi", *IrAn* 2, 149-164, pl.XIII-XXXIV
 1970 "La route de l'étain en Mésopotamie au temps de Zimri-Lim", *RA* 64, 97-106
- Driel, G. van
 1969 *The Cult of Assur*, Leiden, CA
 1981 "Wine Lists and Beyond", *BiOr* 38, 259-272
- Driel, G. Van.- Jas, R.
 1989-1990 "A Second Middle Assyrian LB Text on Gold", *JEOL* 31, 63-65
 Driel, G. van- Krispin, Th.J.H. - Stol, M. - Veenhof, K.R.
 1982 *Zikir Šumim. Assyriological Studies Presented to F. R. Kraus on the Occasion of his Seventieth Birthday*. Leiden, *Fs. Kraus*
- Durand, J. M.
 1982 "À propos des noms de parenté à Mari", *M.A.R.I.* 2, 215-217
- Durand, J.M.
 1986 "Fragments rejoints pour una histoire élamite", Meyer, Gasche i Vallat *Fs. Steve*, 111-128
 1987 "Documents pour l'histoire du royaume de Haute-Mésopotamie, I", *M.A.R.I.* 5, 155-198
 1987 "Villes fantômes de Syrie et autres lieux", *M.A.R.I.* 5, 199-234
 1987 "Babyloniens à Mari", *M.A.R.I.* 5, 618-620
 1988 *Archives Épistolaires de Mari I/1*, Paris, *ARM* 26/1.
 1988 "Les anciens de Talhayûm", *RA* 82, 97-113
 1990 "Documents pour l'histoire du royaume de Haute-Mesopotamie II", *M.A.R.I.* 6, 271-301
 1990 "La cité-Etat d'Imar à l'époque des rois de Mari", *M.A.R.I.* 6, 39-92
 1991 "Précurseurs syriens aux protocoles néo-assyriens: considerations sur la vie politique aux Bords-de-l'Euphrate", *Fs. Garelli*, 13-72
 1992 *Florilegium Marianum. Récueil d'études en honneur de Michel Fleury*, Paris, *FM* 1

- 1991 "L'emploi des toponymes dans l'onomastique d'époque amorrite (I)
Les noms *mut-*", *SEL* 8, 81-97
- 1992 "Espionnage et guerre froide: la fin de Mari", *FM* 1, 39-52
- 1994 *Florilegium Marianum II. Récueil d'études en honneur de Michel Fleury*, Paris, *FM* 2
- 1994 "Administrateurs de Qat̪unān", *FM* 2, 55-82
- 1996 *Amurru 1. Mari, Ebla et les hourrites dix ans de travaux. Première partie. Actes du colloque international (Paris, mai 1993)*, Paris, *Amurru* 1
- 1997 *Les documents épistolaires du palais de Mari. Tome 1*, Paris, *LAPO* 16
- 1998 *Les documents épistolaires du palais de Mari. Tome 2*, Paris, *LAPO* 17
- Ebeling, E.
- 1918-1919 „Quellen zur Kenntnis der babylonischen Religion“, *MVAG* 23
- 1919-1923 *Keilschrifttexte aus Assur Religiösen Inhalts*, Leipzig, *KAR*
- 1927 *Keilschrifttexte aus Assur juristischen Inhalts*, Leipzig, *KAJ*
- 1933 "Urkunden des Archivs von Assur aus mittelassyrischer Zeit", *MAOG* 7, 3-89, *MAOG* 7
- 1938 *Bruchstücke eines politischen Propaganda Gedichtes aus einer assyrischen Kanzlei*, Leipzig, (*MAOG* 12/2)
- 1939 *Die Eigennamen der mittelassyrischen Rechts- und Geschäftsurkunden*, Leipzig, (*MAOG* 13/1)
- 1949 "Beschwörungen gegen den Feind un den Bösen Blick aus dem Zweistromlande", *ArOr* 17, 172-211
- 1949 "Ein Heldenlied auf Tiglatpileser I. Und der Anfang einer neuen Version von „Ištars Höllentfahrt“ nach einer Schülertafel aus Assur“, *OrNS* 18, 30-39
- 1951 *Bruchstücke einer mittelassyrischen Vorschriftensammlung für die Akklimatisierung und Trainierung von Wagenpferden*, Berlin
- Ebeling, E.- Köcher, F.
- 1953 *Literarische Keilschrifttexte aus Assur*, Berlin, *LKA*
- Ebeling, E. - Meissner, B.- Weidner, E.F.
- 1926 *Die Inschriften der altassyrischen Könige*, Leipzig, *IAK*
- Edel, E.
- 1948 "Neue Keilschriftliche Umschreibungen ägyptischer Namen aus den Bogazköytexten", *JNES* 7, 11-24
- Edzard, D.O.
- 1928ss. *Reallexikon der Assyriologie und Vorderasiatischen Archäologie*, Berlin-New York, *RIA*
- 1957 *Die "Zweite Zwischenzeit" Babyloniens*, Wiesbaden, *ZZB*
- 1964 "A New Inscription of Adad-narari I", *Sumer* 20, 49-51
- 1965 "Mesopotamische Mythologie", Haussing (Hrsg.) *Wörterbuch der Mythologie*, *WdM*
- 1965 „Das Reich der III. Dynastie von Ur und seine Nachfolgestaaten.“ *FWG* 2, 129-164
- 1975 "Recensió a CAD S", *ZA* 75, 124-128

- 1976-1980 „Ilušūma“, *RIA* 5, 63
 1976-1980 „Išbi-Erra“, *RIA* 5, 174-175
 1976-1980 „Itinerare“, *RIA* 5, 216-220
 1976-1980 „Isin“, *RIA* 5, 181-183
 1987-1990 „Mardaman“, *RIA* 7, 357-358
 1987-1990 „Martu“, *RIA* 7, 438-440
- Edzard, D.O.-Farber, G.
 1974 *Die Orts- und Gewässernamen der Zeit der 3. Dynastie von Ur*, Wiesbaden, RGTC 2
- Edzard, D.O. - Farber, G. - Sollberger, E.
 1977 *Die Orts- und Gewässernamen der präsargonischen und sargonischen Zeit*, Wiesbaden. RGTC 1
- Edzard, D.O.-Röllig, W.
 1976-1980 „Kimaš“, *RIA* 5, 593
- Ehelolf, H.-Landsberger, B.
 1920 „Der altassyrische Kalender“, *ZDMG* 74, 216-219
- Eickhoff, T.
 1985 *Kar Tukulti Ninurta. Eine mittelassyrische Kult- und Residenzstadt*, Berlin, ADOG 21
- Eidem, J.
 1985 "News from the Eastern Front: the evidence from Tell Shemshāra", *Iraq* 47, 83-107
 1987-1988 "Tell Leilan Tablets 1987- A preliminary Report", AAAS 37-38, 110-127
 1991 "An Old Assyrian treaty from Tell Leilan", *Fs. Garelli*, 185-207
 1991 "The Tell Leilan Archives 1987", *RA* 85, 109-135
 1992 *The Shemshara Archives 2: The Administrative Texts*, Copenhagen.
 1992 "Un "présent honorifique", *FM* 1, 53-60
 1993 "From the Zagros to Aleppo-And Back Chronological Notes on the Empire of Šamšī-Adad", *Akkadica* 81, 23-28
 1994 "Raiders of the Lost Treasure of Samsi-addu", *FM* 2, 201-208
 1999 "Nagar", *RIA* 9, 75-77
- Ellis, R.
 1987 "The Goddess Kititum Speaks to the King Ibalpiel: Oracle Texts from Ishchali", *M.A.R.I.* 5, 235-266
- Ephal, I.
 1983 "On Warfare and Military Control in the Ancient Near Eastern Empires: A Research Outline", Tadmor, H. - Weinfeld, M. (1983) *HHI*, 88-106
- Erkanal, H.
 1987-1990 „Mardin“, *RIA* 7, 358-359
 1988 "Girnavaz", *MDOG* 120, 139-152
- Fadhil, A.
 1983 *Studien zur Topographie und Prosopographie der Provinzstädte des Königsreich Arraphe. Fünfzig ausgewählte URU-Toponyme*, Mainz, BaF 6
- Fadhil, A. -Radner, K.

- 1996 „Äste, Gras und Esel. Ein neuassyrischer Privatbrief aus Nimrud im Iraq Museum“, *BaM* 27, 420-428
- Fales, F.M.
- 1978 ap. 1987 "The Enemy in Assyrian Royal Inscriptions: "The Moral Judgement", a Nissen *Mesopotamien und seine Nachbarn* (BBVO 1), 425-436, *RAI* 25
 - 1981 "A Literary Code in Assyrian Royal Inscriptions: The Case of Ashurbanipal's Egyptian Campaigns." Fales (ed.) *ARINH*, 169-202.
 - 1981 *Assyrian Royal Inscriptions: New Horizons in Literary, Ideological, and Historical Analysis*, Roma
 - 1989 "A Middle Assyrian Text-concerning vineyards and Fruit Groves", *SAAB* 3, 53-59
 - 1995 "Rivers in Neo-Assyrian Geography", Liverani *NAG*, 203-215
- Fales, F.M. - Jakob-Rost, I.
- 1991 "Neo-Assyrian Texts from Assur. Private Archives in the Vorderasiatisches Museum of Berlin", *SAAB* 5, 3-157, *NATAPA*
- Fales, F.M. - Postgate, J.N.
- 1992 *Imperial Administrative Records. Part I: Palace and Temple Administration*, Helsinki, *SAA* 7
 - 1995 *Imperial Administrative Records, Part II: Provincial and Military Administration*, Helsinki, *SAA* 11
- Falkenstein, A.
- 1948 „Recensió a Kramer Sumerian Mythology (1944)“, *BiOr* 5, 163-167
 - 1950 „Ibbisîn-Ishbierra“, *ZA* 49, 59-79
 - 1952 „Recensió a Oppenheim AOS 32 (1948) i Legrain *UET* 3 (1937)“, *JAOS* 72, 40-45
 - 1956 *Die neusumerischen Gerichtsurkunden*. München
 - 1959 "Akiti-Fest und Akiti-Festhaus", *Fs. Friedrich*, 147-182
 - 1967 *Heidelberger Studien zum Alten Orient. Adam Falkenstein zum 17. september 1966*, Wiesbaden, *Fs. Falkenstein / HSAO* 1
- Farber, W. - Freydank, H.
- 1977 "Zwei medizinische Texte aus Assur", *AoF* 5, 255-258
- Ferwerda, G. Th.
- 1985 *A Contribution to the Early Isin Craft Archive. Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten*. Leiden, *TLB/SLB* 5
- Figulla, H.H.-Forrer, E.-Weidner, E.F.
- 1923 *Keilschrifttexte aus Boghazköi. Erstes bis viertes Heft*. Leipzig, 1923
- Fincke, J.
- 1993 *Die Orts- und Gewässernamen der Nuzi-Texte*, Wiesbaden, *RGTC* 10
 - 1994 "Noch einmal zum mittelassyrischen *šiluhli*", *AoF* 21, 339-351
- Fine, H.A.
- 1955 *Studies in Middle-Assyrian Chronology and Religion*, Cincinnati, *HUCA* 24 i 25
- Finet, A.

- 1973 *La Voix de l'opposition en Mesopotamie. Colloque organisé par l'Institut des Hautes études de Belgique, 19 et 20 mars 1973*, Bruxelles, VOM
- 1982 *Les pouvoirs locaux en mesopotamie et dans les régions adjacentes. Colloque organisé par l' Institut des Hautes Etudes de Belgique 28 et 29 janvier 1980*, Bruxelles, PLM
- 1985 "Une requête d'Išme-Dagan à Zimri-Lim", *Fs. Birot*, 87-90
- Finkbeiner, R.; Dittmann, H.; Hauptmann, H. (eds.)
- 1995 *Beiträge zur Kulturgeschichte Vorderasiens, Festschrift für Rainer Michael Boehmer*, Mainz, *Fs. Boehmer*
- Finkelstein, J.
- 1952 "The Middle Assyrian Sulmanu Texts", *JAOS* 72, 77-88
 - 1953 "Cuneiform Texts from Tell Billa", *JCS* 7, 111-176
 - 1963 "Mesopotamian Historiography", *PAPS* 107, 6, 461-472
 - 1964 „Mesopotamia“, *JNES* 21, 73-92
 - 1966 "The Genealogy of the Hammurapi Dynasty", *JCS* 20, 95-118
- Fischer, Cl.
- 1999 "Elitezugehörigkeit und Harmonieverständnis. Zu den mittelassyrischen Siegelabrollungen aus Kār-Tukultī-Ninurta", *MDOG* 131, 115-154
- Fish, T.
- 1952 "Manchester Texts", *MCS* 2, 14-20
- Fisher, W.B.
- 1978⁷ *The Middle East. A Physical, Social and Regional Geography*, Cambridge
- Fleming, D.E.
- 1998 "Mari and the Possibilities of Biblical Memory", *RA* 92, 41-78
- Flückiger-Hawler, E.
- 1999 *Urnamma of Ur in Sumerian Literary Tradition*. Freiburg (Schweiz)-Göttingen, OBO 166
- Ford, J.N.
- 1999 "The Old-Assyrian Incantation against Lamashtu kt94/k, 821, lines 11-13a", *NABU* 99/56
- Forrer, E.
- 1920 *Die Provinzeinteilung des assyrischen Reiches*. Leipzig, PAR.
 - 1932 "Assyrien", *RIA* 1, 228-303
- Foster, B.R.
- 1982 *Umma in the Sargonic Period*, Connecticut
 - 1986 "Agriculture and Accountability in Ancient Mesopotamia", Weiss, H (ed.) *Origins of Cities* (1986), 109-128
 - 1982 "An Agricultural Archive from Sargonic Akkad", *ASJ* 4, 7-51
 - 1990 "Naram-Sin in Martu and Magan", *ARRIM* 8, 25-44
 - 1992 "A Sargonic Itinerary", *RAI* 38, 73-82
- Foster, B.R.
- 1993 *Before the muses: an anthology of Akkadian literature*, Beteshda
 - 1993 "Select Bibliography of the Sargonic Period", *HANE/S* 5, 171-182
- Fouadi, A.H. al-

- 1976 "Bassekti Statue with an Old Akkadian Inscription of Narām-Sin of Agade (B.C. 2291-2255)", *Sumer* 32, 63-75
- Fouts, D.
- 1994 "Another Look at Large Numbers in Assyrian Royal Inscriptions", *JNES* 53, 205-211
- Frahm, E.
- 1997 *Einleitung in die Sanherib-Inschriften*, Wien, AfO Beih. 26
- Frame, G.
- 1986 "A Kudurru Fragment from the Reign of Adad-apla-iddina", *AoF* 13, 206-211
- 1991 "The Mace Head of Libūr-zānin-Aššur", *ARRIM* 9, 17-18
- 1992 *Babylonia 689-627 B.C. A Political History*. Leiden
- 1995 *Rulers of Babylonia. From the second dynasty of Isin to the end of Assyrian domination (1157-612 B.C.)*, Toronto, *RIMB* 2
- Franke, S.
- 1995 "Kings of Akkad: Sargon and Naram-Sin", *Sasson CANE* 2, 831-841
- 1995 *Königsinschriften und Königsideologie. Die Könige von Akkade zwischen Tradition und Neuerung*, Münster-Hamburg
- Franke, S.- Wilhelm, G.
- 1985 "Eine mittelassyrische fiktive Urkunde zur Wahrung des Anspruchs auf ein Findelkind", *Jahrbuch des Museums für Kunst und Gewerbe Hamburg* 4, 19-26
- Frankena, R.
- 1954 *Takultu de Sacrale Maaltijd in het assyrische ritueel met een overzicht over de in Assur vereerde Goden*, Leiden, *Takultu*.
- 1961 "New Materials for the takaltu Ritual: Additions and Corrections", *BiOr* 18, 199-207
- Frankenstein, S.
- 1979 "The Phoenicians in the Far-west: A Function of Neo-Assyrian Imperialism", a Larsen *Power and Propaganda*, 263-294
- Frankfort, H. (ed.)
- 1946 *The Intellectual Adventure of Ancient Man. An Essay on Speculative Thought in the Ancient Near East*, Chicago
- Frankfort, H. - LLoyd, S. - Jacobsen, T.
- 1940 *The Gimilsin Temple and the Palace of the Rulers at Tell Asmar*, Chicago, *OIP* 43
- Frayne, D.
- 1990 *Old Babylonian Period (2003-1595)*, Toronto, *RIME* 4
- 1992 *The Early Dynastic List of Geographical Names*. New Haven, AOS 74
- 1992 "The Old Akkadian Royal Inscriptions: Notes on a New Edition", *JAOS* 112, 619-638
- 1993 *Sargonic and Gutian Periods. (2334-2113 BC)*, Toronto, *RIME* 2
- 1997 "On the Date of the "Mountain God" Plaque from Assur: Ilušumma and the Mout Ebih." *NABU* 97 / 23, 22-23
- 1997 "On the location of Simurrum", *Fs. Astour*, 243-269
- 1997 *Ur III Period (2112-2004 B.C.)*, Toronto, Buffalo, London, *RIME* 3/2

- 1999 "The Zagros Campaigns of Shulgi and Amar-Suena", *SCCNH* 10, 141-201
- 1999 "Narām-Sîn", *RIA* 9, 169-174
- Freu, J.
- 1992 "Les guerres syriennes de Supiluluma et la fin de l'ère Amarnienne", *Hethitica* 11, 39-101
- Freydank, H.
- 1971 „Anmerkungen zu mittelassyrischen Texten“, *OLZ* 66, 533-536
- 1974 "Zwei Verpflegungstexte aus Kar-Tukulti-Ninurta", *AoF* 1, 55-89
- 1974 "Das mittelassyrische Protokoll VAT 15536", *AoF* 1, 361-363
- 1975 "Zur assyrischen Königsliste", *AoF* 3, 173-175
- 1976 *Mittelassyrische Rechtsurkunden und Verwaltungstexte*, Berlin, MARV 1
- 1976 "Untersuchungen zur sozialen Struktur in mittelassyrischer Zeit", *AoF* 4, 111-130
- 1976 "Theophore Elemente in den Personennamen mittelassyrischer Urkunden", *OrNS* 45, 178-181
- 1978 „Recensió a Brinkman *MSKH* (1976)“, *BiOr* 35, 226-228
- 1979 "Eine mittelassyrische Urkunde (*KAJ* 249) über den Metallhandel", *AoF* 6, 269-271
- 1980 "Zur Lage der deportierten Hurriter in Assyrien", *AoF* 7, 89-117
- 1982 „Fernhandel und Warenpreise nach einer mittelassyrischen Urkunde des 12. Jahrhunderts v.u.Z.“ *Fs. Diakonoff*, 64-75
- 1982 "Einige historische Nachrichten in mittelassyrischen Rechts- und Verwaltungsurkunden", Klengel, H. *Gesellschaft und Kultur*, Berlin, 41-46
- 1982 *Mittelassyrische Rechtsurkunden und Verwaltungstexte II*, Berlin, MARV 2
- 1982 "Bemerkungen zu einigen mittelassyrischen Urkunden", *AoF* 9, 61-65
- 1983 "Eine "Gebetsbeschwörung" auf einem Tonzyylinder aus Assur", *AoF* 10, 217-222
- 1985 "Anzeichen für einen mittelassyrischen Preistarif?", *AoF* 12, 162-164
- 1985 "Anmerkungen zum Na'id-Šihu-Text (STT 366)", *AoF* 12, 165-168
- 1985 "Die Söhne" des Šallim-pî-Ea", *AoF* 12, 362-364
- 1988 „Zur Paläographie der mittelassyrischen Urkunden“, *Šulmu*, 73-84
- 1990 "Berliner Fragmente zu an-gim dím-ma", *AoF* 17, 180-181
- 1990 „Recensió a Postgate *Urad-Šerüa* (1988)“, 306-308
- 1991 *Beiträge zur mittelassyrische Chronologie und Geschichte*, Berlin, SGKAO 21
- 1991 "Zum mittelassyrischen Königsbrief *KBo* XXVIII 61-64", *AoF* 18, 23-31
- 1991 "Anmerkungen zu myittelassyrischen Texten 3", *AoF* 18, 219-223
- 1992 „KAV 217, Protokoll über eine Staatsaktion?“, *ZA* 82, 221-232
- 1992 "Das Archiv Assur 18764", *AoF* 19, 276-321
- 1993 "Altvorderasiatische Charaktere", *Šulmu* 4, 93-104
- 1994 *Mittelassyrische Rechtsurkunden und Verwaltungstexte III*, Berlin, MARV 3, WVDOG 92

- 1994 „Drei Tafeln aus der Verwaltung des mittelassyrischen Kronlandes“, *AoF* 21, 13-30
- 1994 "Gewänder für einen Dolmetscher", *AoF* 21, 31-33
- 1994 "Nachlese zu den mittelassyrischen Gesetzen", *AoF* 21, 203-211.
- 1996 Maşşartu, *NABU* 96/12
- 1997 „*bitqī batāqu* "Abschneidungen abschneiden", *AoF* 24, 105-114
- 1997 "Noch einmal zum Vorgang *pišerti karū'e*", *Fs. Röllig = AOAT* 247, 129-143
- 1997 "Mittelassyrische Opferlisten aus Assur", *RAI* 39 = *HSAO* 6, 47-52.
- 1998 "Recensió a Mayer, W. *Politik und Kriegskunst der Assyrer*, Münster, 1995“, *OLZ* 93, 458-460
- 1998 "1913/14: Kār-Tukultī-Ninurta. Eine mittelassyrische Residenzstadt", a Wilhelm, G. (ed.) *Zwischen Tigris und Nil*, 66-67
- 1999 "Zur interpretation einer mittelassyrischen Urkunde aus Tell Chuera", *AoF* 26, 207-209
- 1999 "Zur semantischen Opposition im Akkadischen", Böck, B.-Cancik-Kirschbaum, E.-Richter,T. *Fs. Renger = AOAT* 267, 151-159
- 2000 „Addenda und Corrigenda zu mittelassyrischen Eponymen“, *AOAT* 252, 67-72
- Freydank, H.-Salvini, M.
- 1984 "Zu den hurritischen Personennamen aus Kar-Tukulti-Ninurta", *SMEA* 24, 33-56
- Freydank, H. - Saporetti, C.
- 1979 *Nuove attestazioni dell'onomatica medio-assira*, Roma, NAOMA.
- 1989 *Babu-aha-iddina. Die Texte*, Roma
- Friedrich, J.
- 1952 *Hethitisches Wörterbuch. Kurzgefasste Kritische Sammlung der Deutungen Hethitischer Wörter*, Heidelberg
- Fuchs, A.
- 1994 *Die Inschriften Sargons II. aus Khorsabad*, Göttingen, Sar.
- 1997-1998 "Recensió a W.Mayer, *Politik und Kriegskunst der Assyrer*. Münter, 1995“, *AfO* 44-45, 409-417
- Gaal, E.
- 1978 ap. 1987 "The Economic Role of Hanigalbat at the beginning of the Neo-Assyrian Expansion", Nissen (ed.) *Mesopotamien und seine Nachbarn*, *BBVO* 1 = *RAI* 25, 349-354
- Gadd, C. J.
- 1921 *Cuneiform Texts from Babylonian Tablets, in the British Museum*, London, CT 36
- 1928 *Ur Excavations Texts I: Royal Inscriptions*, London, UET 1
- 1954 "Inscribed Prisms of Sargon II from Nimrud", *Iraq* 16, 173-201, pl. XLIII-LI
- 1973 "Hammurabi and the End of his Dynasty".a Edwards, I.E.S.; Gadd, C.J.; Hammond, N.G.L.; Sollberger, E. *The Cambridge Ancient History 2/1; History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c.1800-1380*, Cambridge, 176-227, *CAH* 2/1

- 1975 "Assyria and Babylon, c.1370-1300 B.C.", a Edwards, I.E.S.; Gadd, C.J.; Hammond, N.G.L.; Sollberger, E. *The Cambridge Ancient History 2/2; History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region, c.1380-1000 B.C.*, Cambridge, 21-48, CAH 2/2
- Galter, H.D.
- 1988 „28.800 hethiter“, *JCS* 40, 217-235
 - 1988 "Kommunikationsebenen innerhalb der politischen Sprache des assyrischen Reiches", a *Akten der 13. Österreichischen Linguistentagung Graz, 25.-27. Oktober 1985* (Arbeiten aus der Abteilung "Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft", Graz 1) Graz, 74-84
 - 1996 "Gott, König, Vaterland. Othographisches zu Aššur in altassyrischer Zeit", *Fs. Hirsch = WZKM* 86, 127-141
 - 1997 "Assyrische Königsinschriften des 2. Jahrtausends v. Chr. Die Entwicklung einer Textgattung", *RAI* 39 = *HSAO* 6, 53-59
- Garelli, P.
- 1962 "La religion de l'Assyrie Ancienne d'après un ouvrage récente", *RA* 56, 191-210
 - 1963 *Les Assyriens en Cappadoce*, Paris, AC
 - 1967 "Le Probleme de la "feodalité" assyrienne. Du XVe au XII siècle av. J.C.", *Semitica* 17, 5-21
 - 1976-1980 "Irišum", *RIA* 5, 162-164
 - 1985 "Réflexions sur les listes royales assyriennes", *Fs. Birot*, 91-95
"L'influence de Samsi-Addu sur les titulatures royales assyriennes", *Fs. Kupper*, 97-102
 - 1998 "Réflexions sur la *zitti ekallim* d'époque médio-assyrienne", *Fs. Borger*, 123-125
 - 2000 "Territoires et Frontières dans les Inscriptions Royales Médio-assyriennes", *RAI* 44, 45-48
- Garelli, P. - Charpin, D. - Durand, J. M.
- 1982 "Rôle des prisonniers et des déportés à l'époque médio-assyrienne", Klengel, H. *Gesellschaft und Kultur*, Berlin, 69-75, SGKAO 15
- Garelli, P.-Nikiprowetzky, V.
- 1974 *Le Proche -Orient Asiatique. Les Empires Mésopotamiens. Israël*, Paris
- Gasche, H.
- 1989 *La Babylonie au 17e siècle avant notre ère: approche archéologique, problèmes et perspectives*, Ghent, MHFM 1
 - 1989 "Une résidence achéménide à 10 km au NNO de Sippar", *NABU* 89/12
- Gasche, H. - Armstrong, J.A.- Cole, S.W.- Gurzadyan, V.G.
- 1998 *Dating the Fall of Babylon. A Reappraisal of the Second-Millennium Chronology (A Joint Ghent-Chicago-Harvard Project)*, Ghent-Chicago
- Gelb, I. J.
- 1944 *Hurrians and Subarians*, Chicago, SAOC 22
 - 1954 "Two Assyrian King Lists", *JNES* 13, 209-230, pl.XIV-XVII
 - 1955 *Old Akkadian Inscriptions in the Chicago Natural History Museum. Texts of Legal and Business Interest*, Chicago. OAIC

- 1957 *Glossary of Old Akkadian*. Chicago. MAD 3
 1973 "Prisoners of War in Early Mesopotamia", *JNES* 32, 70-98
- Gelb, I.J. - Kienast, B.
 1990 *Die altakkadischen Königsinschriften des dritten Jahrtausends v. Chr.*, Stuttgart, FAOS 7
- Gelb, I.J.- Purves, P.M. - Mc Rae, A.A.
 1943 *Nuzi Personal Names*, Chicago, OIP 57 = NPN
- Gelb, I.J.-Sollberger, E.
 1957 "The First Legal Document from the Later Old Assyrian Period", *JNES* 16, 163-175
- Genouillac, H. De
 1911 *La Trouvaille de Dréhem. Étude avec un choix de Textes de Constantinople et Bruxelles*, Paris, TrD
 1910 "Ancienne Stèle de Victoire", *RA* 7, 151-156
- George, A.R.
 1988 "Three Middle Assyrian Tablets in the British Museum", *Iraq* 50, 25-37.
 1992 *Babylonian Topographical Texts*, Leuven, OLA 40 = BTT
 1993 "Exit the "House which Binds Death": the Names of Sennacherib's Akitu Temple and its Cella", *NABU* 93/43
 1993 *House Most High. The Temples of Ancient Mesopotamia*, Winona Lake, Indiana, HMH
 1994 ap. 1999 "The Dogs of Ninkilim: Magic against Field Pests in Ancient Mesopotamia", *RAI* 41= BBVO 18, 290-299
 1995 "The Bricks of esagil", *Iraq* 57, 173-197
 1996 "Studies in Cultic Topography and Ideology", *BiOr* 53, 363-395
 1997 "Bond of the Lands": Babylon, the Cosmic Capital", a Wilhelm *Die Orientalische Stadt*, 125-145
- Gerardi, P.
 1986 "Declaring War in Mesopotamia", *AfO* 33, 30-38
 1989 "Critical Review to A.K.Grayson *RIMA* 1", *JCS* 41, 117-126
- Gibson, M.-Biggs, R.D.
 1987 *The Organization of Power. Aspects of Bureaucracy in the Ancient Near East*, Chicago, SAOC 46
- Glassner, J.J.
 1986 *La chute d'Akkade: l'événement et sa mémoire*, Berlin. BBVO 5
 1993 *Chroniques Mésopotamiennes*, Paris, Chroniques
- Goedicke, H. - Roberts, J.J.M.
 1975 *Unity and Diversity. Essays on the History, Literature and Religion of the Ancient Near East*. Baltimore, Unity and Diversity
- Goetze, A.
 1933 *Die Annalen des Mursilis*, Leipzig, MVAG 38
 1936 *Hethiter, Churrer und Assyrer. Hauptlinge der Vorderasiatischen Kulturentwicklung im II. Jahrtausend v. Chr. Geb.*, Leipzig
 1953 "An Old Babylonian Itinerary", *JCS* 7, 51-72
 1965 "An Inscription of Simbar-Shihu", *JCS* 19, 121-135

- 1975 "The Struggle for the Domination of Syria (1400-1300 B.C.)", a
 Edwards, I.E.S.; Gadd, C.J.; Hammond, N.G.L.; Sollberger, E. *The Cambridge Ancient History 2/2; History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region, c.1380-1000 B.C.*, Cambridge, 1-20, CAH 2/2
- Gomi, T.
- 1989 "Recensió a Watson, *Neo-Sumerian Texts from Drehem*, Warminster, 1986" *JSS* 34, 183-187
 - 1984 "On the Critical Economic Situation at Ur Early in the Reign of Ibbisin", *JCS* 36, 211-242
- Grayson, A.K.
- 1965 "Problematical Battles in Mesopotamian History", *Fs. Landsberger*, 337-342, *Fs. Landsberger* = AS 16
 - 1969 "Assyrian and Babylonian King List Collations and Comments", *Fs. von Soden* = AOAT 1, 105-118
 - 1970 "Chronicles and the Akitu Festival", *RAI* 17, 160-170
 - 1971 "The Early Development of Assyrian Monarchy", *UF* 3, 311-319
 - 1972, 1976 *Assyrian Royal Inscriptions*, Wiesbaden, ARI
 - 1974-1977 "The empire of Sargon of Akkad", *AfO* 25, 56-64
 - 1975 *Assyrian and Babylonian Chronicles*, Glückstadt, New York, Locust Valley, ABC
 - 1975 *Babylonian Historical-Literary Texts*, Toronto-Buffalo, BHLT
 - 1980 "Assyria and Babylonia", *OrNS* 49, 140-194
 - 1980-1983 "Königslisten und Chroniken", *RIA* 6, 77-135
 - 1981 "Assyrian Royal Inscriptions: Literary Characteristics", a Fales ARINH, 35-48
 - 1982 "The Royal Inscriptions of Mesopotamia: First Report", *RAI* 28, 395-399
 - 1983 "A fragmentary Inscription of Adad-narari I", *ARRIM* 1, 10-11
 - 1985 "Rivalry over Rulership at Assur. The Puzur-Sin Inscription", *ARRIM* 3, 9-14
 - 1991 *Assyrian Rulers of the Early First Millennium B. C. (1114-859 B. C.)*. Toronto, Buffalo, London, RIMA 2
 - 1991 "Assyria: Sennacherib and Esarhaddon, 704-669 B. C.", CAH 3/2, 103-141
 - 1991 "Assyrian Civilization", CAH 3/2, 194-228
 - 1991 "Old and Middle Assyrian Royal Inscriptions- Marginalia", *Fs. Tadmor*, 264-266
 - 1995 "Eunuchs in the Assyrian Bureaucracy." *Fs. von Soden* 2 = AOAT 240, 85-98
 - 1996 *Assyrian Rulers of the Early First Millennium BC. Part II: 858-745 BC.*, Toronto, RIMA 3
 - 1997 "The Resurrection of Ashur: A History of Assyrian Studies", *Assyria* 1995, 105-114
 - 1997 "Assyrians", *OEANE* 1, 228-233
 - 1999 "The Struggle for Power in Assyria: Challange to Absolute Monarchy in the Ninth and Eighth Centuries B.C.", *Watanabe Priests*, 253-270.
- Grayson, A.K. - Lambert, W.G.

- 1964 "Akkadian Prophecies", *JCS* 18, 7-30
 Grayson, A.K. - Sollberger, E.
- 1976 "L'insurrection générale contre Naram-Suen", *RA* 70, 103-128
 Green, M.W.
- 1975 *Eridu in Sumerian Literature*. Chicago, *Eridu*
 1978 "The Eridu Lament", *JCS* 30, 127-167
 1984 "The Uruk Lament", *JAOS* 104, 253-279
- Greengus, S.
 1979 *Old Babylonian Tablets from Ishchali and Vicinity*, Leiden, *PIHANS* 44
- Groneberg, B.
 1979 "Recensió a Dalley, Walker i Hawkins *OBTR* (1976)", *ZA* 69, 258-268
 1980 *Die Orts- und Gewässernamen der altbabylonischen Zeit unter Benutzung der sammlungen von J.R. Kupper und W.F. Leemans*, Wiesbaden, *RGTC* 3
 1992 "Le Golfe arabo-persique, vu depuis Mari", *FM* 1, 69-80
- Guichard, M.
 1994 "Au pays de la dame de Nagar", *FM* 2, 235-272
 1997 "Le sel à Mari (III)", *FM* 3, 167-200
 1999 "Les aspects religieux de la guerre à Mari", *RA* 93, 27-48
- Günbatti, C.
 1995 "More Examples of Correspondences between Karum's", *Archivum Anatolicum* 1, 107-115
 1997 "Kültepe'den Akadli Sargon'a Âit Bir Tablet", *Archivum Anatolicum* 3, 131-155
- Gurney, O. R.
 1949 "Texts from Dür-Kurigalzu", *Iraq* 11, 131-149
- Güterbock, H. G.
 1934 "Die historische Tradition und ihre literarische Gestaltung bei Babylonieren und Hethitern bis 1200", *ZA* 42, 1-91
 1997 "Kanesh and Nesha: Two Forms of One Anatolian Place Name?", *AS* 26, 187-190
- Haas, V.
 1977 „Zalpa, die Stadt am Schwarzen Meer und das althethitische Königtum“, *MDOG* 109, 15-26
 1988 *Hurriter und Hurritisch*, Konstanz, *Xenia* 21
 1992 *Aussenseiter und Randgruppen. Beiträge zu einer Sozialgeschichte des Alten Orients*, Konstanz, *Xenia* 32
- Hagenbuchner, A.
 1987 *Die Korrespondenz der Hethiter*, Heidelberg
- Háklár, N.
 1983 "Die Stellung Suhis in der Geschichte eine Zwischenbilanz", *OrAn* 22, 25-36
- Hall, H.R.
 1928 *Babylonian and Assyrian Sculpture in the British Museum*, Paris-Bruxelles
- Hall, M.
 1983 "A Middle-Assyrian Legal Summons", *ZA* 73, 75-81

- Haller, A.
- 1954 *Die Gräber und Grüfte von Assur. 2. Auflage*, Berlin, WVDOG 65
- Haller, A.-Andrae, W.
- 1955 *Die Heiligtümer des Gottes Assur und der Sin-Shamash-Tempel in Assur*, Berlin, WVDOG 67
- Hallo, W.W.
- 1956 "Zariqum", JNES 15, 220-222
 - 1957 *Early Mesopotamian Royal Titles. A philologic and Historical Analysis*, New, Haven, Connecticut, EMRT = AOS 43
 - 1964 "The Road to Emar", JCS 18, 57-88
 - 1968 *Essays in Memory of E. A. Speiser*. New Haven, Connecticut, Fs. Speiser = AOS 53
 - 1995 "Slave Release in the Biblical World in the Light of a New Text", Fs. Greenfield, 79-93
 - 1998 "New Directions in Historiography. (Mesopotamia and Israel)", Fs. Römer, 109-128.
- Hallo, W.W.-Dijk, J.J.A. van
- 1968 *The Exaltation of Inanna*. New Haven-London
- Hallo, W. W. - Simpson, W. K.
- 1971 *The Ancient Near East. A History*, New York, ANEH
- Hannon, N.
- 1986 *Studies in the historical Geography of Northern Iraq during the Middle and Neo-Assyrian periods*, Toronto
- Harper, R.F.
- 1892-1914 *Assyrian and Babylonian Letters belonging to the K. Collection of the British Museum*. London-Chicago. ABL
- Harrak, A.
- 1987 *Assyria and Hanigalbat. A Historical Reconstruction of Bilateral Relations from the Middle of the Fourteenth to the End of the Twelfth Centuries B.C.*, Hildesheim, Zürich, New York
 - 1989 "Middle Assyrian bīt hašimi", ZA 79, 61-72
 - 1989 "Historical Statements in Middle Assyrian Achival Sources." JAOS 109, 205-209
- Harris, R.
- 1975 *Ancient Sippar. A Demographic Study of an Old-Babylonian City (1894-1595 B.C.)*, Istanbul
- Haussig, H. W. (ed.)
- 1965, 1973 *Wörterbuch der Mythologie*, Stuttgart, WdM
- Hecker, K.
- 1968 *Grammatik der Kültepe-Texte*, Roma, GKT
 - 1974 *Untersuchungen zur akkadischen Epik*, Kevelaer; Neukirchen-Vluyn, AOATS 8
 - 1980 "Recensió a Freydank MARV 1, (1976)", ZA 70, 275-278
- Hecker, K.-Kryszat, G.-Matoush, L.
- 1998 *Kappadokische Keilschrifttafeln aus den Sammlungen der Karlsuniversität Prag*, Praha, KKSKP
 - 1975-1976 Recensió a Edzard i Farber RGTC 2 (1974), WO 8, 329-332

- Heimpel, W.
- 1987 "Das Untere Meer", *ZA* 77, 22-91
 - 1996 "Two Notes on Ekallatum", *NABU* 96/101
 - 1996 "The river ordeal in Hit", *RA* 90, 7-18
- Heinhold-Kahmer, S.
- 1988 "Zu Salmanassars I. Eroberungen im Hurritergebiet", *AfO* 35, 79-104
- Helck, O.
- 1956 *Kleines Wörterbuch der Agyptologie*, Wiesbaden, *KWÄ*
 - 1962 *Die Beziehungen Ägyptens zu Vorderasien im 3. und 2. Jahrtausend v. Chr.*, Wiesbaden, *Beziehungen*
 - 1994 „Ägyptologische Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von J.Freu in „Hethitica XI, 39“, 15-22
- Heltzer, M.
- 1976 *The Rural Community in Ancient Ugarit*. Wiesbaden
 - 1976-1980 "Imar", *RIA* 5, 65-66
 - 1981 "The Suteans", Naples
- Henschaw, R.A.
- 1969 "The Assyrian Army and Its Soldier, 9th-7th C., B.C.", *Paleologica* 16, 1-24
 - 1980 "Late Neo-Assyrian Officialdom", *JAOS* 100, 283-305
- Hilprecht, H.V.
- 1893 *The Babylonian Expedition of the University of Pennsylvania. Series A: Cuneiform texts. 1/1*, Philadelphia, *BE* 1/1
 - 1896 *The Babylonian Expedition of the University of Pennsylvania. Series A: Cuneiform texts. 1/2*, Philadelphia, *BE* 1/2
- Hinz, W.
- 1964 *Das Reich Elam*, Stuttgart
 - 1967 "Elams Vertrag mit Naram-Sin von Akkade", *ZA* 58, 66-89
 - 1986 "Zu den elamitischen Briefen aus Ninive", *Fs. Steve*, 227-234
- Hirsch, H.
- 1961 *Untersuchungen zur altassyrischen Religion*, Graz, (*AfO Bh. 13/14*), *UAR*
 - 1970 "Zwei mittelassyrische Protokolle über die Gestellung von Dienstmannen", *AfO* 23, 79-83
 - 1974-1977 "Assur und der Gott deines Vaters", *AfO* 25, 64
 - 1981 "Über den Briefbeginn in der Korrespondenz der altassyrischen Kaufleute", a Stiegner *Fs. Höfner*, 79-93
- Hölscher, M.
- 1996 *Die Personennamen der kassitenzeitlichen Texte aus Nippur*, Münster, *Personennamen*
- Horn, S.
- 1922 „Zur Geographie Mesopotamiens“, *ZA* 34, 123-156
- Hornung, E.
- 1964 *Untersuchungen zur Chronologie und Geschichte des Neuen Reiches*, Wiesbaden
- Horsnell, M.J.A.

- 1999 *The Year-Names of the First Dynasty of Babylon. Volume I: Chronological Matters. The Year-Name System and the Date-Lists. Vol. II: The Year-Names Reconstructed and Critically Annotated in the Light of their Exemplars*, Toronto (?)
- Houwink ten Cate, Ph.
- 1996 "The Hitite Dynastic Marriages of the Period between ca. 1258 and 1244 B.C.", *AoF* 23, 40-75
- Hrouda, B.
- 1963 „Der assyrische Streitwagen“, *Iraq* 25, 115-118
- 1973 „Zusammenfassender Vorbericht über die Ergebnisse der 1. Kampagne in Išan Bahriyat/Išin“, *Sumer* 29, 37-46
- 1973 „Ergebnisse einer Ruinenbesichtigung im südöstlichen Iraq“, *BaM* 6, 7-18
- 1991 *Der Alte Orient. Geschichte und Kultur des alten Vorderasien*, München
- 1991 „Vorläufiger Bericht über die neuen Ausgrabungen in Assur Frühjahr 1990“, *MDOG* 123, 95-110
- Hulin, P.
- 1963 "The Inscriptions on the Carved Throne-base of Shalmaneser III", *Iraq* 25, 48-69, desplegable
- Hunger, H.
- 1987 „Empfehlungen an den König“, *Fs. Reiner*, 157-166
- 1992 *Astrological Reports to Assyrian Kings*, Helsinki, SAA 8
- Hunger, J.
- 1911 *Heerwesen und Kriegsführung der Assyrer auf der Höhe ihrer Macht*, (*Der Alte Orient* 12/4), AO 12/4
- Hurowitz, V. - Westenholz, J.G.
- 1990 "LKA 63: A Heroic Poem in Celebration of Tiglath-pileser I's Muşru-Qumanu Campaign", *JCS* 42, 1-49
- Ionides, M.G.
- 1937 *The Regime of the Rivers Euphrates and Tigris*, London-New York
- Ishida, T.
- 1991 "The Succession Narrative and Esarhaddon's Apology: A Comparison", *Fs. Tadmor*, 166-173
- Ismail, B. Kh.
- 1981 "Onyx Bead with Sumerian Votive Inscription of Adad-apla-iddina", *Sumer* 37, 114-115
- 1986 „Eine Siegesstele des Königs Dadusha von Eshnunna“, *Fs. Oberhuber*, 105-108
- Ismail, F.
- 1991 *Altbabylonische Wirtschaftsurkunden aus Tall Leilan (Syrien)*, Tübingen, *Tall Leilan*
- Jacobsen, T.
- 1940 "Historical Data", *OIP* 43, 116-200
- 1946 "Mesopotamia", a Frankfort, H. H. - Wilson, J. A. - Jacobsen, T. - Irwin, W. A., *The Intellectual Adventure of Ancient Man*. Chicago, 125-219

- 1953 "The Reign of Ibbi-Suen", *JCS* 7, 36-50
- 1976 *The Treasures of Darkness. A History of Mesopotamian Religion*, New Haven-London
- 1978-1979 "Iphur-kīshi and his Times", *AfO* 26, 1-14
- Jacobsen, T. - Lloyd, S.
- 1935 *Sennacherib's Aqueduct at Jerwan*, Chicago OIP 24
- Jankowska, N.B.
- 1982 "The Mittannian Shattiwasa in Arraphe", *Fs. Diakonoff*, 138-149
- 1989 „Middle-Assyrian Act of Self-Manumission from Debt-Slavery”, *VDI*, 82-85
- Jas, R.
- 1990 "Two Middle-Assyrian Lists of Personal Names from Sabi Abyad", *Akkadica* 67, 33-39
en premsa *Rainfall and Agriculture in Northern Mesopotamia. Third MOS Symposium, Leyden May 21-22, 1999*
- Jastrow, M.
- 1893 "Marduktabikzirim or Mardukšapikzirim", *ZA* 8, 214-219
- Joannès, F.
- 1992 "Les temples de Sippar et leurs Trésors à l'époque néo-babylonienne", *RA* 86, 159-184
- 1992 "Une mission secrète à Eshnunna", *RAI* 38, 185-193
- 1996 „Routes et voies de communication dans les archives de Mari”, *Amurru* 1, 323-361
- 1997 „Palmyre et les routes du désert au début du deuxième millénaire av. J.C.”, *M.A.R.I.* 8, 393-415
- Johns, C. H. W.
- 1898, 1923 *Assyrian Deeds and Documents. Recording the Transfer of Property. Including the so-called private contracts, legal decisions and proclamations preserved in the Kouyunjik collections of British Museum chiefly of the 7th Century B. C.*, Cambridge, ADD
- 1901 *An Assyrian Doomsday Book or Liber Censualis of the District round Harran; in the Seventh Century B.C.* Leipzig, ADB
- 1925-1926 “Assyrian Deeds and Documents”, *AJSL* 42, 170–204
- Jursa, M.
- 1995 *Die Landwirtschaft in Sippar in den neubabylonischer Zeit*, Wien (AfO Beih. 25)
- Kaiser, O. (ed.)
- 1982-1997 *Texte aus der Umwelt des alten Testaments*, Gütersloh, TUAT
- Kang, S. M.
- 1989 *Divine War in the Old Testament and in the Ancient Near East*, Berlin-New York
- Kataja, L.-Whiting, R.
- 1995 *Grants, Decrees and Gifts of the Neo-Assyrian Period*, Helsinki, SAA 12
- Keiser, Cl. E.
- 1971 *Neo-Sumerian Account Texts from Drehem*, New Haven-London. B/N 3

- Kessler, K.
- 1980 *Untersuchungen zur historischen Topographie Nordmesopotamiens nach Keilschriftlichen Quellen des 1. Jahrtausends v. Chr.*, Wiesbaden, UTN = TAVO Beih. 26
- Kessler, K.
- 1982 „Kassitische Tontafeln vom Tell Imlahiye“, *BaM* 13, 51-116
- Khalesi veure Mahmoud
- Kienast, B.
- 1988 „Der Vertrag Ebla-Assur in rechtshistorischer Sicht“, *HSAO* 2, 231-243.
 - 1997 „Altakkadische und assyrische Königsinschriften“, *RAI* 39 = *HSAO* 6, 67-69
- Kienast, B. - Sommerfeld, W.
- 1994 *Glossar zu den altakkadischen Königsinschriften*, Stuttgart, FAOS 8
- Kienast, B. - Volk, K.
- 1995 *Die sumerischen und akkadischen Briefe des III. Jahrtausends aus der Zeit vor der III. Dynastie von Ur*, Stuttgart, FAOS 19
- King, L.W.
- 1904 *Records of the Reign of Tukulti-ninib I, King of Assyria about B.C. 1275*, London
 - 1907 *Chronicles concerning Early Babylonian Kings*, London, CCEBK
 - 1912 *Babylonian Boundary Stones and Memorial Tablets in the British Museum*, London, BBSt
 - 1914 *Cuneiform Texts from Babylonian Tablets*, 34, London, CT 34
- Kinnier Wilson, J.V
- 1972 *The Nimrud Wine Lists. A study of men and administration at the assyrian capital in the Eight Century, B.C.*, London, CTN 1
- Kitchen, K.A:
- 1962 *Suppiluliuma and the Amarna Pharaohs. A Study in Relative Chronology*, Liverpool
- Klengel, H.
- 1961 "Tukultī-Ninurta I, König von Assyrien", *Das Altertum* 7, 67-77
 - 1965 "Lullumu. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der altvorderasiatischen Gebirgsvölker", *MIO* 11, 349-371
 - 1979 „Die Hethiter und Babylonien“, *ArOr* 47, 83-90
 - 1990 „Halab, Mari, Babylon. Aspekte syrisch-mesopotamischer Beziehungen in altbabylonischer Zeit“, *Fs. Kupper*, 183-195
 - 1991 "Tudhalija IV. von Hatti: Prolegomena zu einer Biographie", *AoF* 18, 224-238
 - 1991 *König Hammurapi un der Alltag Babylons*, Zürich, *Hammurapi*
 - 1991 „Hammurapi von Babylon: Neue Informationen aus dem Schriftzeugnis seiner Zeit“, *BMECCJ* 5, 179-191
 - Geschichte des Hethitischen Reiches*, Leiden, Boston, Köln
- Knudtzon, J.A.
- 1907 *Die El-Amarna-Tafeln*. Leipzig, VAB 2
- Köcher, F.

- 1952 "Ein mittelassyrisches Ritualfragment zum Neujahrsfest", *ZA* 50, 192-202
- Kohler, J.-Ungnad, A.
1913 *Assyrische Rechtsurkunden*, Leipzig, *ARu*
- Koldewey, R.
1925 *Das wieder erstehende Babylon*, Leipzig, *WEB*
- Koppen, Fr. Van
1997 "L'expedition a Tilmun et la révolte des Bédouines", *M.A.R.I.* 8, 537-561.
- Kramer, S.N.
1940 *Lamentation over the Destruction of Ur*, Chicago, *AS* 12
- Kraus, F.R.
1951 „Nippur und Isin nach altbabylonischen Rechtsurkunden“, *JCS* 3, 1-228
1958 *Ein Edikt des Königs Ammi-saduqa von Babylon*, Leiden, *SD* 5
1965 *Könige, die in Zelten wohnten. Betrachtungen über den Kern der assyrischen Königsliste*, Amsterdam, *Könige*
1977 *Briefe aus dem British Museum (CT 52)*, Leiden, *AbB* 7
1979 „Der "Palast", Produzent und Unternehmer im Königreiche Babylon nach Hammurapi (ca. 1750-1600 v. Chr.)“, *OLA* 6, 423-434
1984 "Königliche Verfügungen in altbabylonischer Zeit", Leiden, *KVAZ*
1978 *Das Ende der Amarnazeit. Beiträge zur Geschichte und Chronologie des Neuen Reiches*, Hildesheim
- Kühne, C.
1973 *Die Chronologie der internationalen Korrespondenz von El-Amarna*, Kevelaer-Neukirchen-Vluyn, *AOAT* 17
1987 "Politische Szenerie und Internationale Beziehungen Vorderasiens um die Mitte des 2. Jahrtausends vor Chr. (zugleich ein Konzept der Kurzchronologie) mit einer Zeittafel", *RAI* 25 = *BBVO* 1, 203-264
1996 "Aspects of the Middle Assyrian Harbu Archive", *SAAB* 10/2, 3-7
1997 "Ein mittelassyrischer Kulttext aus der westlichen Gezira", *AoF* 24, 383-389
1999 "Generationen im mittelassyrischen Harbu." *RAI* 41 (1994, ap.1999) = *BBVO* 18, 179-188
1999 "Imperial Mittani: An Attempt at Historical reconstruction", *SCCNH* 10, 203-221
- Kühne, C.-Otten, H.
1971 "Der Šaušgamuwa-Vertrag", *StBoT* 16
- Kühne, H.
1980 „Zur Rekonstruktion der Feldzüge Adad-Nirari II, Tukulti-Ninurta II und Assurnasirpal II im Habur Gebiet“, *BaM* 11, 44-70
1986 „Tall Šeh Hamad/Dür-Katlimmu, die Wiederentdeckung einer mittelassyrischen Stadt“, *DaM* 1, 149-173
„Gedanken zur historischen und Städtebaulichen Entwicklung der assyrischen Stadt Dür-Katlimmu“, *Fs. Bouanni = PIHANS* 67, 153-169

- 1991 *Die Rezente Umwelt von Tall Šeh Hamad und Daten zur Unweltrekonstruktion der Assyrischen Stadt Dür-Katlimmu*, Berlin, BATSH 1
- 1994 "The Urbanization of the Assyrian Provinces", *Mazzoni Nuove Fondazioni*, 55-84
- Kuhrt, A.
- 1995 *The Ancient Near East c. 3000-330 BC*, London-New York
- Kümmel, H.M.
- 1979 *Familie, Beruf und Amt im spätbabylonischen Uruk. Prosopographische Untersuchungen zu Berufsgruppen des 6. Jahrhunderts v. Chr. in Uruk*. Berlin, ADOG 20
 - 1989 "Ein Kaufvertrag aus Hana mit mittelassyrischer limu-Datierung", ZA 79, 190-200
- Kupper, J.R.
- 1961 „Sutéens et Hapiru“, RA 55, 197-200
 - 1973 "Norther Mesopotamia and Syria", Edwards, I.E.S.; Gadd, C.J.; Hammond, N.G.L.; Sollberger, E. *The Cambridge Ancient History 2/1; History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c.1800-1380*, Cambridge, 1-41, CAH 2/1
 - 1976-1980 "Išme-Dagān I", RIA 5, 195-196
 - 1976-1980 "Japlīja", RIA 5, 260
 - 1976-1980 "Jaggid-Lim", RIA 5 238
 - 1976-1980 "Jasmah-Adad", RIA 5, 269
 - 1983 *Documents administratifs de la salle 135 du Palais de Mari*, Paris, ARM 22
 - 1985 "Šamši-Adad et l'Assyrie", Fs. Birot , 147-151
 - 1987 "Mari entre la mésopotamie et la Syrie du Nord à l'époque palé-babylonienne", BBVO 1, 173-185
 - 1987-1990 „Mari“, RIA 7, 382-390
- Kupper, J.R.
- 1998 *Lettres Royales du Temps de Zimri-Lim*, Paris, ARM 28
- Kutlu, E.- Mellink, M.- Hrouda, B.- Özgürç, N.
- 1989 *Anatolia and the ancient Near East: Studies in Honor of Tahsin Özgürç*, Ankara, Fs. T. Özgürç.
- Kutscher, R.
- 1969 "Apillaša, Governor of Kazallu", JCS 22, 63-65
 - 1983 "A Note on the Early Careers of Zariqum and Šamši-illat", RA 73, 81-82
 - 1987-1990 "Malgium", RIA 7, 300-304
 - 1989 *The Brockmon Tablets at the University of Haifa. Royal Inscriptions*, Haifa
- Kwasman, T.- Parpola, S.
- 1991 *Legal Transactions of teh Royal Court of Niniveh. Part 1: Tiglat-Pileser III through Esarhaddon*. Helsinki, SAA 6
- Labat, R.
- 1939 *Le caractère religieux de la royauté assyro-babylonienne*. Paris.
 - 1970 *Les religions du Proche-Orient asiatique*. Paris

- Lacambre, D.
- 1997 "La bataille de Hiritum", *M.A.R.I.* 8, 431-454
- Lackenbacher, S.
- 1982 "Nouveaux Documents d'Ugarit", *RA* 76, 141-156
 - 1983 ap. 1989 "L'image du désert d'après les textes littéraires assyro-babylonien", a VV.AA. *Le désert image et réalité*. Leuven (CEPOA 3), 67-79
- Lacheman, E. R.
- 1939 *Joint Expedition with the Iraq Museum at Nuzi. VI: Miscellaneous Texts*, Philadelphia, *JEN* 6
 - 1940 "Nuzi Geographical Names I", *BASOR* 78, 18-23
 - 1950 *Excavations at Nuzi. V. Miscellaneous Texts from Nuzi. Part II The Palace and Temple Archives*. Cambridge, *HSS* 14
 - 1955 *Excavations at Nuzi. VI. The Administrative Archives*. Cambridge, USA, *HSS* 15
 - 1958 *Excavations at Nuzi. VII. Economic and Social Documents*, Cambridge, USA, *HSS* 16
 - 1962 *Excavations at Nuzi. VIII. Family Law Documents*, Cambridge, USA, *HSS* 19
- Lacheman, E. R. - Maidman, M.P.
- 1989 *Joint Expedition with the Iraq Museum at Nuzi. VII: Miscellaneous Texts*, Winona Lake, *JEN* 7 = *SCCNH* 3
- Læssøe, J.
- 1959 "A Statue of Shalmaneser III from Nimrud", *Iraq* 21, 147-157
 - 1959 *The Shemshara Tablets. A Preliminary Report*. Kobenhavn, *ShT*
 - 1963 *People of Ancient Assyria. Their Inscriptions and Correspondence*, London
 - 1965 "IM 62100: a Letter from Tell Shemshara", *AS* 16 = *Fs. Landsberger*, 183-188
 - 1966 *Det Forste Assyriske Imperium et Aspekt*, Kobenhavn
- Læssøe, J. - Jacobsen, Th.
- 1990 "Šikšabbum again", *JCS* 42, 127-178
- Lafont, B.
- 1988 "La correspondance d'Iddiyatum", *ARM* 26/2, 461-508
 - 1988 "La correspondance de Şidqum-lanasi", *ARM* 26/2, 509-541
 - 1992 "Messagers et ambassadeurs dans les archives de Mari", *RAI* 38, 185-193
- Lafont, B.-Durand, J.M.
- 1991 "Karanâ dans les textes de Mari", *NABU* 91/36
- Lambert, W.G.
- 1957-1958 "Recensió a Gössman, *Das Era-Epos, 1955*", *AfO* 18, 395-401
 - 1957-1958 "Three Unpublished Fragments of the Tukultī-Ninurta Epic", *AfO* 18, 38-51
 - 1960 *Babylonian wisdom literature*, Oxford, *BWL*
 - 1963 "The Great Battle of the Mesopotamian Religious Year. the Conflict in the Akitu House", *Iraq* 25, 189-192

- 1964 "The Reign of Nebuchadnezzar I: A Turning Point in the History of Ancient Mesopotamian Religion", *Fs. Meek*, 3-13
- 1968 "Literary Style in First Millennium Mesopotamia", *JAOS* 88, 123-132
- 1973 "A New Fragment from a List of Antediluvian Kings and Marduk's Chariot", *Fs. Böhl*, 271-280
- 1974 "The Reigns of Ashshurnasirpal II and Salmaneser III: an Interpretation", *Iraq* 36, 103-109
- 1974 "The Seed of Kingship", *RAI* 19, 427-440
- 1975 "The Historical Development of the Mesopotamian Pantheon: A Study in Sophisticated Polytheism", a Goedicke i Roberts *Unity and Diversity*, 191-200
- 1976 "Tukultī-Ninurta I and the Assyrian King List", *Iraq* 38, 85-94
- 1983 "The God Assur", *Iraq* 45, 82-86
- 1984 "Studies in Marduk", *BSOAS* 47, 1-9
- 1986 "Ninurta Mythology in the Babylonian Epic of Creation", Hecker, Sommerfeld *RAI* 32 = *BBVO* 6, 55-60
- 1989 "The Laws of Hammurabi in the First Millennium", *Fs. Finet*, 95-98
- 1994 "The Fall of the Cassite Dynasty to the Elmites. An Historical Epic", *MHEO* II = *Fs. de Mayer*, 67-72
- 1997 "Processions to the Akitu House", *RA* 91, 49-80
- Lamprichs, R.
- 1997 „Aššur“, *OEANE* 1, 225-228
- Landsberger, B.
- 1915 *Der kultische Kalender der Babylonier und Assyrer*. Leipzig, LSS 6
- 1924 „Über die Völker Vorderasiens im dritten Jahrtausend“, *ZA* 35, 213-238
- 1935-1936 "Studien zu den Urkunden aus der Zeit des Ninurta-tukul-Assur", *AfO* 10, 140-159
- 1940 „Vier Urkunden von Kültepe“, *TTAED* 4, 7ss.
- 1949 "Jahreszeiten im sumerisch-akkadischen", *JNES* 8, 248-297
- 1954 „Assyrische Königliste und "Dunkles Zeitalter", *JCS* 8, 31-46, 47-73, 106-133
- 1965 *Brief des Bishops von Esagila an König Asarhaddon*, Amsterdam, *BBe*
- 1965 *Studies in Honor of Benno Landsberger on his Seventy-fifth Birthday, April 21, 1965*, Chicago, *Fs. Landsberger* = *AS* 16
- Landsberger, B. – Balkan, K.
- 1950 „Die Inschrift des assyrischen Königs Irišum, gefunden in Kültepe 1948“, *Belleten* 14, 219-268
- Landsberger, B.- Ehelolf, H.
- 1920 „Der altassyrische Kalender“, *ZDMG* 74, 216ss.
- Landsberger, B.- Gurney, O.
- 1958 "Practical Vocabulary of Assur", *AfO* 18, 328-341, *PVA*
- Langdon, S.
- 1907 "An Early Babylonian Tablet of Warnings for the King", *JCS* 28, 145-154
- 1917 *Sumerian Grammatical Texts*, Philadelphia, 1917, *PBS* 12/1

- Larsen, C.E.
- 1975 "The Mesopotamian Delta Region: A Reconsideration of Lees and Falcon", *JAOS* 95, 43-57
- Larsen, C.E.- Evans, G.
- 1978 "The Holocene Geological History of the Tigris-Euphrates-Karun Delta", a Brice, W.C. *The Environmental History of the Near and Middle East Since the Last Ice Age*. London, 227-244
- Larsen, M.T.
- 1967 *Old Assyrian Caravan Procedures*, Leiden/Istanbul, OACP = PIHANS 22
 - 1974 "The City and its King. On the Old Assyrian Notion of Kingship". *RAI* 19, 285-300
 - 1974 "Unusual Eponymy-Datings from Mari and Assyria", *RA* 68, 15-24
 - 1974 "The Old Assyrian Colonies in Anatolia", *JAO* 94, 468-475
 - 1976 *The Old Assyrian City-State and Its Colonies*. Copenhagen, (*Mesopotamia* 4), OACC
 - 1979 *Power and Propaganda. A Symposium on Ancient Empires*. Copenhagen.
- Leemans, W.F.
- 1950 *The Old-Babylonian Merchant. His Business and His Social Position*, Leiden, SD 3
 - 1957-1971 "Gold", *RIA* 3, 504-515
 - 1960 *Foreign Trade in the Old Babylonian Period As revealed by Texts from Southern Mesopotamia*. Leiden, SD 6
 - 1968 "Old Babylonian letters and economic history. A review article with a digression on Foreign Trade", *JESHO* 11, 171-226
 - 1989 "À propos du livre de Dominique Charpin, Le clergé d'Ur au siècle d'Hammurabi. La foction de Shandabakku", *JESHO* 32, 229-235
- Legrain, L.
- 1922 *Historical Fragments*. Philadelphia, PBS 13
- Leick, G.
- 1991 *A Dictionary of Ancient Near Eastern Mythology*, London-New York
- Lerberghe, K. Van
- 1986 "Un "Elamite" à Sippar Amnanum", *Fs. Steve*, 151-155
 - 1991 *Sippar-Amnānum. The Ur-utu Archive*, Ghent, MHET 1
- Levine, L. D.
- 1972-1975 "Harhar", *RIA* 4, 120-121
- Lewy, H.
- 1955 "On Some Problems of Kassite and Assyrian Chronology", *Annuaire de L'Institut de Philologie* 13, 241-291
 - 1959 "Miscellanea Nuziana", *OrNS* 28, 1-25
 - 1959 "Miscellanea Nuziana II", *OrNS* 28, 113-129
 - 1968 "Old Assyrian Texts in the University Museum", *HUCA* 39, 1-33
 - 1968 "A contribution to the historical geography of the Nuzi Texts", *JAOS* 88, 150-162
 - 1971 "Anatolia in the Old Assyrian Period", *CAH* 1/2, 707-728
 - 1971 "Assyria c. 2600-1816 B.C.", *CAH* 1/2, 729-770

- Lewy, J.
- 1925 „Der *karrum* der altassyrisch-kappadokischen Städte und das altassyrische Grossreich.“ *ZA* 36, 19-28
 - 1932 *Die Keilschrifttexte aus Kleinasien. Autographiert und mit Inventarverzeichnis und Namenlisten versehen. mit einem eitrag von Albert Goetze*, Leipzig
 - 1939 “The Assyrian Calendar”, *ArOr* 11, 35-46.
 - 1952 “Studies in the Historic Geography of the Ancient Near East”, *OrNS* 21, 1-12, 265-292, 393-425
 - 1961 “Amurritica”, *HUCA* 32, 31-74
- Liberman, S. J.
- 1968-1969 “An Ur III Text from Drehem Recording "Booty from the Land of Mardu", *JCS* 22, 53-62
- Liedtke, M.
- 1996 *Behinderung als pädagogische und politische Herausforderung historische und systematische Aspekte*, Bad Heilbrunn
- Limet, H.
- 1971 “Le pème épique “Innina et Ebih” Une version des lignes 123 à 182” *OrNS* 40, 11-28
- Lion, B.
- 1994 “Des princes de Babylone à Mari”, *FM* 2, 221-234
 - 1995 “La fin du site de Nuzi et la distribution chronologique des archives”, *RA* 89, 77-88
- Lipinski, E.
- 1985 “Phoenicians in Anatolia and Assyria”, *OLP* 16, 81-90
 - 1989 “Mon père était un arméen errant”. L'histoire, carrefour des sciences bibliques et orientales”, *OLP* 20, 23-47
- Liverani, M.
- 1962 “Hurri e Mitanni”, *OrAn* 1, 253-257
 - 1973 “Memorandum on the Approach to Historiographic Texts”, *OrNS* 42, 178-194
 - 1979 “The Ideology of the Assyrian Empire”, a Larsen, Power and Propaganda”, 297-318
 - 1988 “The Growth of the Assyrian empire in the Habur Middle Euphrates Are: A New Paradigm”, *SAAB* 2, 81-98
 - 1988 *Antico Oriente. Storia, società, economia*, Roma/Bari.
 - 1989 “Recensió a Moran *LAPO* 13 (1987)”, 168-171
 - 1990 *Prestige and Interest. International Relations in the Near East ca. 1600-1100 B.C.*, Padova
 - 1990 “Terminologia e ideologia del patto nelle iscrizioni reali assire”, a Canfora, L. *I trattati*, 113-147
 - 1992 *Studies on the Annals of Ashurnasirpal II. 2. Topographical Analysis*, Roma, SAATA
 - 1992 “Rasappu and Hatallu”, *SAAB* 6, 34-40
 - 1993 *Akkad. The First World Empire. Structure, Ideology, Traditions*, Padova. HANE/S 5
 - 1994 *Guerra e diplomazia nell'antico oriente*, Roma-Bari.

- 1995 *Neo-Assyrian Geography*, Roma, NAG
 1999 *Le lettere di el-Amarna*, Brescia, 1999, LA
- 2000 "The Great Powers' Club", Cohen i Westbrook, *Amarna Diplomacy*, 15-27
- Livingstone, A.
 1986 *Mystical and Mythological Explanatory Works of Assyrian and Babylonian Scholars*, Oxford
 1989 *Courtpoetry and Literary Miscellanea*, SAA 3
 1990 Šērtu, "ring", šeršerratu, "chain", *NABU* 90/87
 1995 "Recensió a Frame, G. *Babylonia* 689-627. Leiden, 1992", *BiOr* 52, 447-449
- Longman, T.
 1991 *Fictional Akkadian autobiography: a generic and comparative Study*, Winona Lake, Indiana
- Loretz, O.
 1984 *Habiru-Hebräer. Eine sozio-linguistische Studie über die Herkunft des Gentiliziums ibrí vom Appellativum habiru*. Berlin-New York
- Luckenbill, D. D.
 1924 *The Annals of Sennacherib*, Chicago, OIP 2
 1926/1927 *Ancient Records of Assyria and Babylonia*, Chicago, ARAB
- Ludwig, M.-C.
 1990 *Untersuchungen zu den Hymnen des Ishme-Dagan von Isin*, Wiesbaden, SANTAG 2
- Lutz, H. F.
 1919 *Selected Sumerian and Babylonian Texts*, Philadelphia, PBS 1/2
- MacGinnis, J.
 1995 *Letter Orders from Sippar and the Administration of the Ebabbara in the Late-Babylonian Period*, Poznan, Letter Orders
- Machinist, P.
 1976 "Literature as Politics: The Tukulti-Ninurta Epic and The Bible", *CBQ* 38, 455-482
 1978 *The Epic of Tukulti-Ninurta I. A Study in Middle Assyrian Literature*, Yale University, ETN
 1982 "Provincial Governance in Middle Assyria and Some New texts from Yale", *Assur* 3 /2
 1984-85 "The Assyrians and Their Babylonian Problem: Some Reflections", *WBJ*, 353-364
 1993 "Assyrians on Assyria in the First Millennium B.C.", a Raaflaub, K. (ed.) *Anfänge politischen Denkens in der Antike*. München, 77-104
- Maeda, T.
 1981 "King of Kish" in pre-sargonic Sumer", *Orient* 17, 1-17
 1984 "King of the Four Regions" in the Dynasty of Akkade", *Orient* 20, 67-82
 1992 "The Defence Zone during the Rule of the Ur III Dynasty", *ASJ* 14, 135-172
- Mahmoud, A.

- 1984 "Neo-Assyrian Sculptures from Shaddikanni (Tell Ajaja)", *Assur* 4 /2, 67-70
- 1992 „Eine neue „Lamassu“-Figur aus Tell Agaga/Sadikanni“, *Fs. Strommenger*, 101-102
- Mahmoud, A.- Bernbeck, R.-Kühne, H.-Pfälzner, P.-Röllig, W.
- 1988 "Die Ausgrabung auf dem Tell 'Agaga/Shadikanni 1982." *DaM* 3, 141-184
- Mahmoud, Y.
- 1970 "Tell al-Fakhar. Report of the First Season's Excavations", *Sumer* 26, 109-126, 27 pl.
- Maidman, M.P.
- 1987 "JEN VII 812: an Unusual Personnel Text from Nuzi", *SCCNH* 2, 157-166
- Malamat, A.
- 1965 "Campaigns to the Mediterranean by Iahdunlim and another early mesopotamian rulers", *AS* 16 = *Fs. Landsberger*, 365-373
- Mallowan, M.E.L.
- 1937 "The Excavations at Tall Chagar Bazar and an Archaeological Survey of the Habur Region. Second Campaign, 1936", *Iraq* 3, 91-154
- 1947 "Excavations at Brak and Chagar Bazar", *Iraq* 9, 1-266
- 1970 "The Development of Cities from Al-'Ubaid to the End of Uruk 5", *CAH* 1/1, 327-462
- Manitius, W.
- 1910 „Das stehende Heer der Assyrer Könige und seine Organisation“, *ZA* 24, 97-149, 185-224
- Marello, P.
- 1992 "Vie Nomade", *FM* 1, 115-125
- 1993 "Documents pour l'Histoire du Royaume de Haute-Mésopotamie IV: Lamassî-Assur", *M.A.R.I.* 7, 271-279
- Márquez Rowe, I.
- 1997-1998 "Recenció a Vita, *El Ejército de Ugarit*, Madrid, 1995". *AfO* 44-45, 369-376
- Martin, W.J.
- 1936 *Tribut und Tributleistungen bei den Assyrern*. Helsinki
- Marzahn, J.- Jakob- Rost, L.
- 1984 *Die Inschriften der assyrischen Könige auf Ziegeln aus Assur. Teil I.* Berlin
- Masetti-Rouault, M.G.
- 1998 "Syriens et Assyriens dans la Djézire, XIVème-IXème siècle av. J.C.", *Subartu* IV/2, 223-242
- Mason, K
- 1943 *Syria* Oxford (Naval Intelligence Division)
- 1944 *Iraq and the Persian Gulf*, London (Naval Intelligence Division, Geographical Handbook Series)
- Matouš, L.
- 1962 *Inscriptions Cunéiformes du Kültepe* 2, Prag, *ICK* 2

- 1965 „Anatolische Feste nach "Kappadokischen" Tafeln“, AS 16 = *Fs. Landsberger*, 175-181
- 1972 „Bemerkungen zum altassyrischen Dialekt“, ArOr 40, 289-296
- 1977 „La détermination du propriétaire du sceau cappadocien AO 8748 du Musée du Louvre“, RA 71, 151-155
- 1979 "Verkauf des Hauses in Kanesh nach I 568“, ArOr 47, 33-39
- 1986 „Ein aA Vertrag über Gemeinsame Haushaltsführung aus der Zeit der Kültepe-Schicht Ib“, AS 23, 141-146
- Matouš, L. - Matoushova, M.
- 1984 „Kappadokische Keilschrifttafeln mit Siegeln aus den sammlungen der Karlsuniversität in Prag“, Prag, KKS
- Matthews, D.M.-Eidem, J.
- 1993 "Tell Brak and Nagar", Iraq 55, 201-207
- Matthiae, P.
- 1998 *Ninive. Glanzvolle Hauptstadt Assyriens*, München
- Mattila, R.
- 1990 "Balancing the Accounts of the Royal New Year's Reception", SAAB 4, 7-22
- Maul, S.M.
- 1988 "Herzberuhigungsklagen". *Die sumerisch-akkadischen Ershahung-Gebete*, Wiesbaden
- 1991 "Wenn der Held (zum Kampfe) auszieht..." Ein Ninurta-Ersemma", OrNS 60, 312-334
- 1992 *Die Inschriften von Tall Bderi*, Berlin, BBVOT 2
- 1994 Zukunftsbewältigung. Eine Untersuchung altorientalischen Denkens anhand der babylonisch-assyrischen Löserituale (Namburbi), Mainz am Rhein, (BaF 18)
- 1997 "Die altorientalische Hauptstadt -Abbild und Nabel der Welt", a Wilhelm *Die Orientalische Stadt*, 1997, 109-124
- 1997 "Zwischen Sparmassnahmen un Revolte...Die Aktivitäten des Iasim-Sumu des Shandabakkum v. Mari", M.A.R.I. 8, 755-774
- 1998 "Marduk, Nabû und der assyrische Enlil. Die Geschichte eines sumerischen Šu'ilas", Fs. Borger, 159-197
- 1998 „Der assyrische König-Hüter der Weltordnung“ a Assmann, J.-Janowski, B.-Welker, M. *Gerechtigkeit*, 65-77
- 1998 Eine Festschrift für Rykle Borger zu seinem 65. Geburtstage am 24. Mai 1994. *tipik santakki mala bašmu...*, Groningen, Fs. Borger
- 1999 "Der assyrische König-Hüter der Welt Ordnung", a Watanabe Priests, 201-214
- Maxwell.Hyslop, K.R.
- 1971 *Western Asiatic Jewellery c. 3000-612 B.C.*, London
- 1974 "Assyrian Sources of Iron", Iraq 36, 139-154
- Mayer, Walter
- 1971 *Untersuchungen zur Grammatik des Mittelassyrischen*, Neukirchen-Vluyn, AOATS 2
- 1978 *Nuzi-Studien I. Die Archive des Palastes und die Prosopographie der Berufe*, Kevelaer-Neukirchen, AOAT 205/1

- 1986 „Taide oder Wašukanni?. Name der Hauptstadt Mitannis“, *UF* 18, 231-236
- 1987 "Grundzüge des assyrischen Aussenhandels vom 16. bis zum 13. Jahrhundert", *UF* 19, 113-119
- 1988 "Der babylonische Feldzug Tukulti-Ninurtas I. von Assyrien", *SEL* 5, 143-161
- 1995 *Politik und Kriegskunst der Assyrer*, Münster, *PKA*
- 1996 "Der Gott Assur und die Erben Assyriens", a Albertz, R. (Hrgs.) *Religion und Gesellschaft*. (*AOAT* 248), 15-23
- Mayer, Werner
- 1976 Untersuchungen zur Formensprache der babylonischen „Gebetsbeschwörungen“, Rome, *UFBG*
- Mayer-Opificius, R.
- 1995 "Das Relief des Šamaš-rēš-ušur aus Babylon", *Fs. von Soden* 2 = *AOAT* 240, 333-348
- Mazzoni, S.
- 1986 "Il trionfo sul nemico: trasformazioni di un motivo iconografico in Siria e in Anatolia", *VO* 6, 71-93
- McCullough, W.S. (ed.)
- 1964 *The Seed of Wisdom. Essays in Honour of T.J. Meek*, Toronto, *Fs. Meek*
- Meek, T.J.
- 1935 *Excavations at Nuzi. III. Old Akkadian, Sumerian, and Cappadocian texts from Nuzi*, Cambridge, USA, *HSS* 10
- Meid, W. - Trenkwalder, H. (Hg.)
- 1986 *Im Bannkreis des alten Orients. Studien zur Sprach- und Kulturgeschichte des alten Orients und seines Ausstrahlungsraumes. Karl Oberhuber zum 70. Geburtstag gewidmet*, Innsbruck, *Fs. Oberhuber*
- Meier, G.
- 1937 "Die assyrische Beschwörungssammlung Maqlû", Berlin, *AfO Beih.* 2
- Meissner, B.
- 1920/25 *Babylonien und Assyrien*, Heidelberg, *BuA*
- Mellaart, J.
- 1965 *Earliest Civilizations of the Near East*, London
- 1970 "(a)The Earliest Settlements in the Western Asia from the Ninth to the end of the Fifth Millennium B.C. (b) Anatolia Before 4000 B.C.", *CAH* 1/1, 248-326
- Menzel, B.
- 1981 *Assyrische Tempel*, Rome, *SMP* 10
- Mercer, G.
- 1939 *The Tell El-Amarna tablets*, Toronto
- Messerschmidt, I.
- 1911 *Keilschrifttexte aus Assur historisches Inhalts. Erstes Heft*, Leipzig, *WVDOG* 16, *KAH* 1
- Messerschmidt, L. - Ungnad, A.

- 1907 *Vorderasiatischen Schriftdenkmäler der Königlichen Museen zu Berlin*, Leipzig, VS 1
- Meyer, L. de
- 1978 *Tell ed-Dēr II. Progress Reports*, Leuven
 - 1980 *Tell ed-Dēr III. Sounding at abū Habbah (Sippar)*, Leuven
 - 1984 *Tell ed-Dēr IV. Progress Reports*, Leuven
- Meyer, L. de- Gasche, H.-Paepe, R.
- 1971 *Tell ed-Dēr I. Rapport préliminaire sur la Première Campagne (février 1970)*, Leuven
- Meyer, L. de- Gasche, H. - Vallat, F.
- 1986 *Fragmenta Historicae Elamicae. Melages offerts à M.J. Steve*, Paris, Fs. Steve
- Meyers, E.M.(ed.)
- 1997 *The Oxford Encyclopedia of Archaeology in the Near East*, New York, Oxford, OANE
- Michalowski, P.
- 1975 "The Bride of Simanum", JAOS 95, 716-720
 - 1976 *The Royal Correspondence of Ur*, Ann Arbor, MI, RC
 - 1978 "Foreign Tribute to Sumer during the Ur III Period", ZA 68, 34-49
 - 1980-1983 "Königsbriefe", RIA 6, 51-59
 - 1986 "Mental Maps and Ideology: Reflection on Subartu." Weiss, H. (Hrsg.) *The Origins of Cities in Dry-Farming Syria and Mesopotamia in the Third Millennium B.C.*, Connecticut, 129-156
 - 1986 "The Earliest Hurrian Toponymy: a New Sargonic Inscription". ZA 76, 4-11
 - 1989 "The Lamentation over the Destruction of Sumer and Ur", Winona Lake, LSUr
 - 1990 "Presence at the Creation", Fs. Moran, 381-396
 - 1993 *Letters from Early Mesopotamia*, Atlanta, LEM
 - 1993 "Memory and Deed: the Historiography of the Political Expansion of the Akkad State", HANE/S 5, 69-90
- Michalowski, P. - Walker, C.B.F.
- 1989 "A New Sumerian Law Code", Fs. Sjöberg, 383-396
- Michel, C.
- 1987 ap. 1998 "Les suites de la mort d'un tamkaru en Anatolie", RAI 34, 457-465
 - 1991 *Innaya dans les tablettes paléo-assyriennes*, Paris
 - 1994 "Une maison sous scellés dans le kārum", FM 2, 285-290
- Michel, C. -Garelli, P.
- 1997 *Tablettes Paleo-Assyriennes de Kültepe volume 1 (Kt 90/k)*. Paris, TPAK
- Michel, E.
- 1947-1952 „Die Assur-Texte Salmanassars III. (858-824)”, WO 1, 5-20, 57-71, 205-222, 255-271, 385-396, 454-475
 - 1954-1959 „Die Assur-Texte Salmanassars III. (858-824)”, WO 2, 27-45, 137-157, 221-233, 313-321, 404-415
- Mieroop, M. van de

- 1987 Sumerian Administrative Documents from the Reigns of Išbi-Erra and Šū-ilišu, New Haven-London, *BIN* 10
- 1992 *Society and Enterprise in Old Babylonian Ur*, Berlin, *BBVO* 12
- 1997 "On writing a History of the Ancient Near East", *BiOr* 54, 285-305
- 1999 *Cuneiform Texts and the Writing of History*, London and New York, *Writing of History*
- Miglus, P.A.
- 1987 "Assur vor der Ziqqurat und dem Alten Palast", *MDOG* 119, 135-156
- 1989 „Untersuchungen zum Alten Palast in Assur“, *MDOG* 121, 93-133
- 1990 "Auf der Suche nach dem É.KUR in Assur", *BaM* 21, 303-320
- 1993 „Architektur des Festhäuser in Assur und Uruk sowie des Assur-Tempels in Kār-Tukultī-Ninurta“, *BaM* 24, 193-215
- 1996 *Das Wohngebiet von Assur Stratigraphie und Architektur*, Berlin, *WVDOG* 93
- Millard, A.
- 1994 *The Eponyms of the Assyrian Empire 910-612 B.C.*, Helsinki, *SAAS* 2
- 1970 "Fragments of Historical Texts from Niniveh: Middle Assyrian and Later Kings", *Iraq* 32, 167-176
- 1991 "Large Numbers in the Assyrian Royal Inscriptions", *Fs. Tadmor*, 213-222
- Monte, G.F. del
- 1992 *Die Orts- und Gewässernamen der hethitischen Texte. Supplement*. Wiesbaden, *RGTC* 6/2
- Monte, G.F.del - Tischler,J.
- 1978 *Die Orts- und Gewässernamen der hethitischen Texte*. Wiesbaden. *RGTC* 6
- Moran, W.L.
- 1987 *Les Lettres d'El-Amarna. Correspondance diplomatique du Pharaon*, Paris, *LAPO* 13
- 1988 "Amarna Texts" a Spar *CTMMA*, 149-151
- 1992 *The Amarna Letters*, London
- Morrison, M.A. - Owen, D.I.
- 1981 *Studies on the Civilization and Culture of Nuzi and the Hurrians. In Honor of E.R. Lacheman*, Winona Lake, Indiana, *Fs. Lacheman = SCCNH* 1
- Müller, G.G.W.
- 1994 *Sudien zur Siedlungsgeographie und Bevölkerung des Mittleren Osttigrisgebietes*. Heidelberg, *HSAO* 7
- 1998 "Londoner Nuzi-Texte", Wiesbaden, *SANTAG* 4
- 1999 "The Geography of the Nuzi Area", *SCCNH* 10, 81-91
- 1999 „Recensió a Radner *SAAS* 6 (1997)“, *OLZ* 94, 320-325
- Müller, K. Fr.
- 1937 *Das assyrische Ritual. Teil. 1: Texte zum assyrischen Königsritual*, Leipzig, *MVAG* 41/3
- Müller, M.
- 1995 „Die „grossen Götter“ Tiglatpilesars“, *AoF* 22, 151-156
- Munn-Rankin, J.M.

- 1975 "Assyrian Military Power 1300-1200 B.C.", Edwards, I.E.S.; Gadd, C.J.; Hammond, N.G.L.; Sollberger, E. *The Cambridge Ancient History 2/2; History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region, c.1380-1000 B.C.*, Cambridge, 274-306
- Musil, A.
- 1927 *The Middle Euphrates: A Topographical Itinerary*, New York
- Na'aman, N.
- 1984 "Statements of Time-spans by Babylonian and Assyrian Kings and Mesopotamian Chronology", *Iraq* 46, 115-123
- 1994 "Assyrian Chronicle Fragment 4 and the Location of Idu", *RA* 88, 33-35
- 1998 "The Closing Paragraphs of Letter KBo I 10", *AoF* 25, 61-67
- Nakata, I.
- 1968 "Problems of the Babylonian Akitu Festival", *JANES* 1, 41-49
- Nashef, K.
- 1982 *Die Orts- und Gewässernamen der mittelbabylonischen und mittelassyrischen Zeit*. Wiesbaden, RGTC 5
- 1983 "Der Taban-Fluss", *BaM* 13, 117-141
- Nashef, K.
- 1987 „Kopf einer Statue aus Assur“, *AfO* 34, 210-211
- 1987 *Rekonstruktion der Reiserouten zur Zeit der altassyrischen Handelsniederlassungen*, Wiesbaden, TAVO Beih. B 83
- 1988 „Qatāra and Karanā“, *WO* 19, 35-39
- 1991 *Die Orts- und Gewässernamen der altassyrischen Zeit*, Wiesbaden, RGTC 4
- Nassouhi, E.
- 1927 *Textes divers relatifs à l'histoire de l'Assyrie*, Leipzig, (MAOG 3, 1-2)
- 1927 „Grande liste des rois d'Assyrie“, *AfO* 4, 1-11
- Neu, E.
- 1974 *Der Anitta-Text*, (StBoT 18)
- 1988 *Das Hurritische: Eine altorientalische Sprache in neuen Licht*, Stuttgart
- Neumann, H.
- 1997 "Assur in altakkadischer Zeit: Die Texte", *HSAO*, 133-138
- Neumann, J.-Parpola, S.
- 1987 "Climatic Change and Eleventh-Tenth-Century Eclipse of Assyria and Babylonia", *JNES* 46, 161-182
- Nissen, H.J.
- 1976-1980 „Iraq“, *RIA* 5, 154-158
- Nissen, H.J.- Renger, J.
- 1978 ap. 1987 *Mesopotamien und seine Nachbarn politische und kulturelle Wechselbeziehungen im alten Vorderasien von 4. bis 1. Jahrtausend v. Chr. (XXV RAI Berlin 3-7 Juli 1978)*, Berlin, RAI 25 = BBVO 1
- Nützel, W.
- 1975 "The Formation of the Arabian Gulf from 14000 B.C.", *Sumer* 31, 101-110

- 1976 "The Climate Changes of Mesopotamia and Bordering Areas, 14000 to 2000 B.C.", *Sumer* 32, 11-23
- Oates, D.
- 1968 *Studies in Ancient History of Northern Iraq*, London
 - 1985 "Walled Cities in Northern Mesopotamia in the Mari Period", *M.A.R.I.* 4, 585-594
- Oates, J.
- 1991 "The Fall of Assyria (635-609 B.C.)", *CAH* 3/2, 162-193
- Oded, B.
- 1991 "The Command of the God" as a Reason for Going to War in the Assyrian Royal Inscriptions, Cogan i Ephal *Fs. Tadmor*, 223-231
 - 1992 *War, Peace and Empire. Justifications for War in Assyrian Royal Inscriptions*, Wiesbaden, *WPE*
- Odorico, M. de
- 1995 *The Use of Numbers in Assyrian Royal Inscriptions*, Helsinki, *SAAS* 3
- Oliva Monpeán, J. C.
- 1997 "En torno a los hurritas y su papel en el próximo oriente antiguo", *BAEO* 33, 241-254
- Olmo Lete, G. del - Sanmartín Ascaso, J.
- 1996 *Diccionario de la Lengua Ugarítica* vol. 1, Sabadell-Barcelona, *AuOr Sup. 7*
 - 2000 *Diccionario de la Lengua Ugarítica* vol. 2, Sabadell-Barcelona, *AuOr Sup. 7*
- Olmstead, A.T.
- 1916 *Assyrian Historiography. A Source Study*, Columbia, Missouri
- Olmstead, A.T.
- 1917 "Tiglath-Pileser I and His Wars", *JAOS* 37, 169-185
 - 1919 "Kaššites, Assyrians, and the Balance of Power", *AJSL* 36, 120-153
- Olmstead, A.T.
- 1920-1921 "Babylonia as an Assyrian Dependency", *AJSL* 37, 212-229
 - 1968 *History of Assyria* (3a. Impres.), Chicago-London
- Opitz, D.
- 1935.1936 "Die Siegel Ninurta-tukul-Aššurs und seiner Frau Rêmenî", *AfO* 10, 49-52
- Oppenheim, A.L.
- 1964 *Studies Presented to A. L. Oppenheim, from the workshop of the Chicago Assyrian Dictionary*. Chicago, *Fs. Oppenheim*
 - 1967 *Letters from Mesopotamia. Official, Business, and Private Letters on Clay Tablets from Two Millennia*. Chicago-London
 - 1973 "A note on ša rēši", *JANES* 5, 325-334
 - 1977 *Ancient Mesopotamia. Portrait of a Dead Civilization*, (1964, revisada, Erica Reiner ,1977), Chicago-London
- Oppenheim, A. L. i altres
- 1956- *The Assyrian Dictionary of the Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago*, Chicago, *CAD*
- Ortega y Gasset, J.
- 1950ss. *Obras Completas*, Madrid

- Orthmann, W.
- 1975 *Der Alte Orient*. Berlin
 - 1976-1980 „Kaniš, kārum“, *RIA* 5, 378-383
 - 1990 Zu den Monumentalen steinbauten von Tell Chuera, *Fs. Bouanni = PIHANS* 67, 249-258
- Orthmann, W.-Hempelmann, R.- Klein, H.- Kühne, C- Novak, M.-Pruss, A.-Vila, E.- Weicken, H.M.-Wener, A.
- 1995 *Ausgrabungen in Tell Chuera in Nordost-Syrien. Vorbericht über die Grabungskampagnen 1986 bis 1992*, Saarbrücken
- Otten, H.
- 1959-1960 "Ein Brief aus Hattusa an Babu-aha-iddina", *AfO* 19, 39-46
- Otten, H.-Ertem, H.-Akurgal, E.-Süel, A.
- 1992 *Festschrift für Sedat Alp. Hittite and other Anatolian and Near Eastern Studies in Honour of Sedat Alp*, Ankara, *Fs. Alp*
- Owen, D.I.
- 1981 "Recensió a Edzard i Farber RGTC 2 (1974)", *JCS* 33, 244-266
- Owen, D. I.
- 1993 "Some New Evidence on Yahmadiu = Ahlamû", *Fs. Hallo*, 181-184
- Özgürç, T.
- 1986 *Kültepe-Kaniş II. Eski Yakindogu'nun Ticaret Merkezinde Yeni Arastirmalar. (New Researches at the Trading Center of the Ancient Near East.)*, Ankara
 - 1997 "Kaneš", *OEANE* 3, 266-268
- Özkan, S.
- 1993 "The Seal Impressions of Two Old Assyrian Kings", *Fs. N. Özgüz*, 501-502
- Pallis, S. A.
- 1926 *The Babylonian Akitu Festival*, Kovenhavn
- Parpola, S.
- 1970 *Neo-Assyrian Toponyms*. Neukirchen-Vluyn (AOAT 6), NAT.
 - 1987 *The Correspondence of Sargon II. Part I: Letters from Assyria and the West*, Helsinki, SAA 1.
 - 1987 "The Forlon Scholar", *Fs. Reiner*, 257-278
 - 1990 *The Correspondence of Sargon II. Part II: Letters from the Northern and Northeastern Provinces*, Helsinki, SAA 5
 - 1993 *Letters from Assyrian and Babylonian Scholars*, Helsinki, SAA 10
 - 1997 *Assyrian Prophecies*, Helsinki, SAA 9
- Parpola, S. - Watanabe, K.
- 1988 *Neo-Assyrian Treaties and Loyalty Oaths*, Helsinki, SAA 2
- Parpola, S. - Whiting, R. M.
- 1997 *Assyria 1995. Proceedings of the 10th Anniversary Symposium of the Neo-Assyrian Text Corpus Project*, Helsinki
- Paterson, A.
- 1915 *Assyrian Sculptures, Palace of Senacherib*, The Hague.
- Pauly
- 1979 *Der Kleine Pauly. Lexikon der Antike. Auf der Grundlage von Pauly's Real Encyclopädie der classischen Altertumswissenschaft unter*

Mitirkung zahlreicher Fachgelehrter bearbeitet und herausgegeben von Konrat Ziegler und Walter Sontheimer, München

Pedersén, O.

- 1985-86 *Archives and Libraries in the City of Assur I-II*, Uppsala, ALA.
- 1986 "The libraries of the City of Assur", a Hecker, K. - Sommerfeld, W. (eds) *Keilschriftliche Literaturen, RAI* 32, 143-147
- 1987 "Private Archives in Assur Compared with Some Other Sites", SAAB 1, 43-52
- 1989 "One More Text from Nanunu's Archive (ALA II, N 22)", SAAB 3 ,69-74
- 1989 "Remains of a Possible Old Assyrian Archive ("O 2") in the "Schotterhofbau", MDOG 121, 135-138
- 1990 "Recensió a Grayson RIMA 1 (1987)", *BiOr* 47, 686-707
- 1994 "Recensió a Grayson RIMA 2 (1991)", *BiOr* 51, 365-372
- 1997 "Use of Writing among the Assyrians", *RAI* 39, 139-152
- 1997 *Katalog der Beschrifteten Objekte aus Assur. Die Schrifträger mit Ausnahme der Tontafeln und ähnlicher Archivtexte*, Saarbrücken, (ADOG, 23)
- 1997 „Eine mittelassyrische Tontafel aus Assur im British Museum“, *MDOG* 129, 171-172
- 1998 *Archives and Libraries in the Ancient Near East, 1500-300 B.C.*, Beteshda, Maryland, ALANE
- 1998 "Zu den altbabylonischen Archiven aus Babylon", *AoF* 25, 328-338
- 1999 "A Problematic King in the Assyrian King List", Böck, B.-Cancik-Kirschbaum, E.-Richter,T. *Fs. Renger = AOAT* 267, 369-373

Petschow, H.

- 1973 "Zur mittelbabylonischen "Buchhaltungstechnik" und zur Tempelwirtschaft der NIN.DINGIR-Priesterinnen", *Fs. Böhl*, 299-307.
- 1974 *Mittelbabylonische Rechts- und Wirtschaftsurkunden der Hilprecht-Sammlung Jena mi Beiträgen zum Mittelbabylonischen Recht*, Berlin, MRWH

Pettinato, G.

- 1967 "Recensió a Sollberger UET 8 (1965)", *OrNS* 36, 450-458
- 1979 *Ebla. Un impero inciso nell'argilla*. Milano
- 1981 *Testi Lessicali Monolingui della Biblioteca L. 2769*, Napoli. MEE 3
- 1981 "Gasur nella Documentation Epigrafica di Ebla", *SCCNH* 1, 297-304
- 1994 *Ebla. Nuovi orizzonti della storia*, Milano
- 1998 *La scrittura celeste. La nascita dell'astrologia in Mesopotamia*, Milano
- 1999 *La Città Sepolta. I misteri di Ebla*, Milano

Pfeiffer, R. H.

- 1932 *Excavations at Nuzi. II. The Archives of Shilwateshub son of the King*, Cambridge, USA, HSS 9
- 1935 *State Letters of Assyria*. New Haven

Pfeiffer, R. H. - Lacheman, E.R.

- 1942 *Excavations at Nuzi. IV. Miscellaneous Texts from Nuzi*, Cambridge, USA, HSS 13

Piccioni, S.A.

- 1975 "Miscellanea Neo-sumerica, II. Collazione a M.Çig-H.Kizilay-A.Salonen, Die Puzriš-Dagan –Texte der Istanbuler Archäologischen Museen. Teil I: Nr.1-725", *OrAn* 14, 153-168
- Pinches, T.G.
- 1894 "The Babylonian Chronicle", *JRAS*, 807-833
- Pitard, W.
- 1995 *Ancient Damascus. A historical study of the Syrian city-state from earliest times until its fall to the Assyrians in 732 B.C.E.*, Winona Lake
- Podany, A.H.
- 1991-1993 "A Middle Babylonian Date for the Hana Kingdom", *JCS* 43-45, 53-62
- Poebel, A.
- 1928-1929 "Kein neuer Vater Adad-apla-iddinas", *AfO* 5, 103-104
- 1942 "The Assyrian King List from Khorsabad", *JNES* 1, 247-305 i 460-493
- 1955 *The Second Dynasty of Isin According to a New King-List Tablet*. Chicago, AS 15
- Ponchia, S.
- 1987 "Analogie, metafore e similitudini nelle inscrizioni neo-assire: semantica e ideologia". *OrAn* 26, 223-255.
- Pongratz-Leisten, B.
- 1994 *Ina Shulmi Irub. Die Kulttopographische und ideologische Programmatik der akitu-Prozession in Babylonien und Assyrien im I. Jahrtausend v. Chr*, Main am Rhein, BaF 16
- 1997 Genealogien als Kulturtechnik zur Begründung des Herrschaftsanspruchs in Assyrien und Babylonien", *SAAB* 11, 75-108
- Pongratz-Leisten, B. - Deller, K. - Bleibtreu, E.
- 1992 „Götterstreitwagen und Götterstandarten: Götter auf dem Feldzug und ihr Kult im Feldlager“, *BaM* 23, 291-369
- Pongratz-Leisten, B.- Kühne, H.- Xella, P.
- 1997 *Ana šadī Labnani lū allik. Beiträge zu altorientalischen und mittelmeerischen Kulturen*. Kevelaer / Neukirchen Vluyn, Fs. Röllig = AOAT 247
- Porada, E.
- 1986 "A Subject of Continuing Conversation", *Fs. Mellink*, 84-92
- Postgate, J.N.
- 1969 *Neo-Assyrian Royal Grants and Decrees*. Rome, NARGD
- 1971 "Land Tenure in the Middle Assyrian Period: A Reconstruction", *BSOAS* 34, 496-520
- 1972 "Excavations at Iraq, 1971-72", *Iraq* 34, 139-150
- 1972-1975 "Habur", *RIA* 4, 28-29
- 1973 "Neo-Assyrian Royal Grants and Decrees: Addenda and Corrigenda", *OrNS* 42, 441-444
- 1973 *The Governor's Palace Archive. British School of Archaeology in Iraq*. London, CTN 2
- 1974 *Taxation and Conscription in the Assyrian Empire*, Rome, TCAE
- 1974 "The Bit Akiti in Assyrian Nabu Temples", *Sumer* 30, 51-74
- 1976 *Fifty Neo-Assyrian Legal Documents*. Warminster, FNALD

- 1979 "Assyrian Documents in the Musée d'Art et d'Histoire, Geneva", *Assur* 2/4, 93-107
- 1980 "Recensió a Freydank MARV 1 (1976)", *BiOr* 37, 67-70
- 1982 "Ilku and Land Tenure in the Middle Assyrian Kingdom -a Second Attempt", *Fs. Diakonoff*, 304-313
- 1982 "Administrative Archives from the city of Assur in the Middle Assyrian Period", *Sumer* 42, 100-105
- 1983-1984 "Recensió a Machinist", *Assur* 3/2 (1982), 65-101 i Aynard i Durand *Assur* 3/1 (1980), 1-63", *Mesopotamia* 18/19, 229-234
- 1985 "Recensió a Nashef RGTC 5", *AfO* 32, 95-101
- 1986 "Administrative archives from the city of Assur in the Middle Assyrian Period, *RAI* 30, 168-183
- 1986 "Middle Assyrian tablets: the instruments of bureaucracy", *AoF* 13 (1986), 10-39
- 1988 *The Archive of Urad-Šerū'a and his Family. A Middle Assyrian household in government service*, Roma
- 1988 "Middle Assyrian Texts (Nos. 99-101)", *CTMMA*, 144-148
- 1989 "The Ownership an Explotation of Land in Assyria in the First Millennium, B.C.", *Fs. Finet*, 141-152
- 1990 "Recensió a Freydank MARV 2 (1982)", *OrNS* 59, 83-85
- 1992 *Early Mesopotamia: Society and Economiy at the Dawn of History*. London-New York
- 1992 "The Land of Assur and the yoke of Assur", *World Archaeology* 23, 247-263
- 1993 The Four "Neo-Assyrian" Tablets from Sheh Hamad", *SAAB* 7, 109-124
- 1994 "A Middle Assyrian Backery Memorandum", *SAAB* 8, 13-15
- 1995 "Assyria, the Home Provinces", Liverani *NAG*, 1-17
- 1997 "Middle Assyrian to Neo-Assyrian: the Nature of the Shift", *RAI* 39, 159-168
- Postgate, J.N. - Ismail, B. Kh.
- 1993? *Texts from Ninive*, Bagdad, *TIM* 11
- Postgate J.N. I Reade, J.E.
- 1976-1980 "Kalhu", *RIA* 5 303-323
- Powell, M. A.
- 1991 "Naram-.Sîn, son of Sargon: Ancient History, Famous Names and a Famous Babylonian Forgery", *ZA* 81, 20-30
- Prechel, D.
- 1992 "Fremde in Mesopotamien", *Xenia* 32, 173-185
- 1997 Manuscrits inédits de la conférence devant la DOG, Berlin.
- Preusser, C.
- 1954 *Die Wohnhäuser in Assur*, Berlin, WVDOG 64
- 1955 *Die Paläste in Assur*, Berlin, WVDOG 66
- Quintana Cifuentes, E.
- 1997 *Historia de Elam, el vecino mesopotámico*, Murcia
- Raablaub, K.(ed.); Müller-Luckner, E. (Mitarb.)

- 1993 *Anfänge politischen Denkens in der Antike. Die nahöstlichen Kulturen und die Griechen*, München
- Radau, H.
- 1908 *The Babylonian Expedition of the University of Pennsylvania. Series A: Cuneiform Texts. Vol XVII, Part 1*. Philadelphia, BE 17
- Radner, K.
- 1997 *Die neuassyrischen Privatrechtsurkunden als Quelle für Mensch und Umwelt*, Helsinki, SAAS 6
- 1997-1998 "Zur Bedeutung von *šahātu* im neuassyrischen: "Ziegel herstellen" oder "Ziegel glasieren"?“, AfO 44-45, 159-161
- 1997-1998 „Recensió a Freydank MARV 3 (1994)“, AfO 44-45, 376-379
- 1998 "Der Gott Salmānu (Šulmānu") und seine Beziehung zur Stadt Dürkatlimmu", WO 29, 33-51
- Rawi, F. Al-
- 1981 A Fragment of a Cylinder of Adad-apla-iddina (1069-1048)", *Sumer* 37, 116-117
- 1982 "Assault and Battery", *Sumer* 38, 117-120
- Rawlinson, H. C.
- 1861-1909 *The Cuneiform Inscriptions of Western Asia. Bd 1-5*, London, R.
- Reiner, E.
- 1961 „The Ethiological Myth of the „Seven Sages“, OrNS 30, 1-11
- 1982 "The babylonian Fürstenspiegel in Practice", Fs. Diakonoff, 320-323
- Renger, J.
- 1967 "Götternamen in der altbabylonischen Zeit", HASAO 1, 137-171
- 1986 „Neuassyrische Königsinschriften als Genre der Keilschriftliteratur zum Stil und zur Komposition Technik der Inschriften Sargons II. von Assyrien“, Hecker i Sommerfeld RAI 32 (1985), BBVO 6, 109-128
- Reshid, F.
- 1979 "The Titles of Marduk-šāpik-zēri, one of the Kings of Babylon", *Sumer* 35, 177-178
- Reshid, F. -Wilcke, Cl.
- 1975 "Ein "Grenzstein" aus dem ersten (?) Regierungsjahr des Königs Marduk-šapik-zēri", ZA 65, 34-62
- Reuther, O.
- 1968 (neudruck der Ausgabe 1926) *Die Innenstadt von Babylon (Merkes)*, Osnabrück, WVDOG 47
- Richter, Th.
- 1999 *Untersuchungen zu den lokalen Panthea Süd- und Mittelbabylonien in altbabylonischer Zeit*. Münster., AOAT 256
- Roberts, J.J.M.
- 1972 *The Earliest Semitic Pantheon. A Study of the Semitic Deities Attested in Mesopotamia before Ur III*. Baltimore and London, ESP
- 1977 "Nebuchadnezzar I's Elamite Crisis in Theological Perspective", Fs. Finkelstein, 183-187
- Röllig, W.

- 1967 "Die Glaubwürdigkeit der Chronik P", *Fs. Falkenstein=HSAO* 1, 173-184, *Fs. Falkenstein = HSAO* 1
- 1969 *Lišan mithurti. Festschrift Freiherr Wolfgang von Soden*, Neukirchen-Vluyn, *Fs. von Soden*
- 1969 "Zur Typologie und Entstehung der babylonischen und assyrischen Königslisten", *Fs. von Soden = AOAT* 1, 265-277
- 1976-1980 „Kakmum“, *RIA* 5, 289
- 1976-1980 „Ila-kabkabu“, *RIA* 5, 48
- 1978 „Dür-Katlimmu“, *OrNS* 47, 419-430
- 1983 "Ein Itinerar aus Dur-katlimmu", *DaM* 1, 279-284
- 1987-1990 „Madga“, *RIA* 7, 195
- 1993 "Aktion oder Reaktion? Politisches Handeln assyrischer Könige", Raaflaub, K. (ed.): *Anfänge politischen Denkens in der Antike* (Schriften des Historischen Kollegs, Kolloquien 24), Oldenburg, 1993, 105-113
- 1993 Mesopotamien, *RIA* 8, 94
- 1995 "Drachen des Gebirges": Fremde als Bedrohung in Mesopotamien", Stietencron, H. von und Rüpke, J. *Töten*, 87-97
- 1995 "Aspects of historical Geography of Northeastern Syria from Middle Assyrian to Neo-Assyrian Times", Parpola i Whiting, *Assyria* 1995, 281-293
- Röllig, W.-Tsukimoto, A.
- 1999 "Mittelassyrische Texte zum Anbau von Gewürzpflanzen", Böck, B.-Cancik-Kirschbaum, E.-Richter, T. *Fs. Renger = AOAT* 267, 427-443
- Roobaert, A.
- 1996 "A Neo-assyrian Statue from Til Barsib", *Iraq* 58, 79-87
- Roux, G.
- 1964 *Ancient Iraq*, London
- Rowton, M.B.
- 1960 "Comparative Chronology at the Time of Dynsty XIX", *JNES* 19, 15-22
- 1966 "The Material from the Western Asia and the Chronology of the Nineteenth Dynasty", *JNES* 25, 240-258
- 1967 "Watercourses and Water Rights in the Official Correspondence from Larsa and Isin", *JCS* 21, 267-274
- 1969 "The Role of the Watercourses in the Growth of the Mesopotamian Civilization", Röllig *Fs. von Soden* (1969), 307-316
- 1987 "War, trade and Emerging Power Center", *BBVO* 1, 187-194
- Russell, H.
- 1985 "The Historical Geography of the Eufrates and Habur According to the Middle and Neo-Assyrian Sources", *Iraq* 47, 57-74
- Rzóska, J.
- 1980 *Euphrates and Tigris, Mesopotamian Ecology and Destiny*, The Hague-Boston-London
- Sack, R.H.
- 1966 "Some Remarks on Sin-Iddina and Zērija, *qīpu* and *šatammu* of Eanna in Erech...562-56 B.C.", *ZA* 66, 280-291

- Sachs, A
- 1937-1939 „Two Notes on the Taanach and Amarna Letters, *AfO* 12, 371-373
- Saggs, H.W.F.
- 1955 “The Nimrud Letters 1952. Part I: The Ukin-zer Rebellion and Related Texts”, *Iraq* 17, 21-50, pl.IV-IX
 - 1955 “The Nimrud Letters 1952. Part II: Relations with the West”, *Iraq* 17, 126-154, pl. 30-35
 - 1956 “The Nimrud Letters 1952. Part III: Miscellaneous Letters”, *Iraq* 18, 40-56, pl. IX-XII
 - 1958 “The Nimrud Letters 1952. Part IV: The Urartian Frontier”, *Iraq* 20, 182-212, pl. 37-41
 - 1959 “The Nimrud Letters 1952. Part V: Administration”, *Iraq* 21, 158-179, pl. 43-49
 - 1963 “The Nimrud Letters 1952. Part VI: The Death of Ukin-zer; and Other Letters”, *Iraq* 25, 70-80, pl. XI-XIV
 - 1963 “Assyrian Warfare in the Sargonid Period”, *Iraq* 25, 145-154, pl.VII
 - 1965 “The Nimrud Letters 1952. Part VII: Apologies, a Theft and Other Matters”, *Iraq* 27, 17-32, pl. VII
 - 1966 “The Nimrud Letters 1952. Part VIII: Imperial Administration”, *Iraq* 28, 177-191, pl. LIII-LVI
 - 1968 “The Tell Al Rimah Tablets, 1965”, *Iraq* 30, 154-174
 - 1974 “The Nimrud Letters 1952. Part IX: Assyrian Bureaucracy”, *Iraq* 36, 199-221, pl. XXXIV-XXXVII
 - 1975 “Historical Texts and Fragments of Sargon II of Assyria: (I) The ‘Assur Charter’, *Iraq* 37, 11-20
 - 1984 *The Might that was Assyria*, London, MWA
 - 1986 “Additions to Anzu”, *AfO* 33, 1-29
 - 1996 “Chaldeans in Nimrud Letters”, *Fs. Hirsch = WZKM* 86, 279-390
- Salonen, A.
- 1968 *Agricultura Mesopotamica nach sumerisch-akkadischen Quellen. Lexikalische und kulturgeschichtliche Untersuchung*, Helsinki, *Agricultura*
- Salvini, M.
- 1979 “Confronti Lessicali fra hurico e urarteo”, *Fs. Laroche*, 305-314.
 - 1998 “The Earliest Evidence of the Hurrians Before the Formation of the Reign of Mittanni”, *BiMes* 26, 99-115
- Sallaberger, W.
- 1993 *Der kultische Kalender der Ur-III Zeit*. Berlin, New York, UAVA 7, *Kult. Kalender*
 - 1997 “Nippur als religiöses Zentrum Mesopotamiens im historischen Wandel”, Wilhelm *Die orientalische Satdt*, 1997, 147-168
- Sallaberger, W.-Westenholz, A.
- 1999 *Mesopotamien. Akkade-Zeit und Ur III-Zeit*, Freiburg (Schweiz)-Göttingen, OBO 160/3
- Sanlaville, P.
- 1985 “L'espace géographique de Mari”, *M.A.R.I.* 4, 15-26

Saporetti, Cl.

- 1969 "Alcune puntualizzazioni dai testi di Tell Ar-Rimah", *OrAnt* 8, 185-188.
- 1970 "Rapporti Assiria-Anatolia negli studi più recenti (I)", *SMEA* 11, 146-151
- 1970 *Onomastica medio-assira I/II*, Roma, OMA
- 1970 "Una deportazione al tempo di Salmanassar I", *ANL:Rendiconti VIII* vol. 25, 437-453
- 1973-1974 "Gli eponimi medioassiri di tell Billa e di Tell al-Rimah", *Mesopotamia* 8-9, 167-179
- 1975 "Gli impegni di pagamento nell'epoca medio-assira", *SMEA* 16, 227-233
- 1977 "La figura del tamkaru nell'Assiria del XIII secolo", *SMEA* 18, 93-101
- 1978-1979 "Il prestigio nei documenti privati dell'assiria dl XIV e XIII secolo. Parte I. L'Analisi dei Testi.2", *Mesopotamia* 13-14, 5-90
- 1979 "Qualche nota relativa al momento della liberazione dell'Assiria dall'Influenza Mitannica", *EVO* 2, 151-172
- 1979 "The Status of the Women in the Middle Assyrian Period", Los Angeles, *MANE* 2/1
- 1979 *Gli eponimi medio-assiri*, Malibu, (*BiMes* 9), *EMA*
- 1979 *Assur 14446: La famiglia A. Ascesa e declino di persone e famiglie all'inizio del medio-regno assiro, I*. Malibu, *DSC* 1
- 1979 *Le Leggi medioassire*, Malibu, *DSC* 2
- 1980 "Annotazioni su alcuni personaggi assiri", *EVO* 3, 175-189
- 1981 "Il prestigio nei documenti privati dell'Assiria del XIV e XIII secolo. Parte II. I testi in trascrizione", *Mesopotamia* 16, 5-41
- 1982 *Assur 14446: Le altre famiglie. Ascesa e declino di persone e famiglie all'inizio del medio-regno assiro, II*, Malibu

Sassmannshausen, L.

- 1995 *Beiträge zur Verwaltung und Gesellschaft Babyloniens in der Kassitenzeit*. Diss. Tübingen, 3 Teile, *Kassitenzeit*
- 1998 „Recensió a Holscher, *Die Personennamen der kassitenzeitlichen Texte aus Nippur*, Münster, 1996“, *BiOr* 55, 824-843
- 1999 "Bauern in der Kassitenzeit", Klengel i Renger *RAI* 41 (1994, ap. 1999), 155-160
- 1999 „Zur poetischen Struktur babylonischer Besitzübertragungsmonumente (*Kudurru*)“, *WO* 30, 47-66

Sasson, J.M.

- 1980 "Old Babylonian Tablets from Al-Rimah". *JAOS* 100, 453-460
- 1982 "Recensió a Groneberg *RGTC* 3 (1980)", *BiOr* 39, 137-141
- 1985 "Yarim-Lim's War Declaration", *Fs. Birot*, 237-255
- 1995 *Civilizations of the ancient Near East*, New York, *CANE*

Scurlock, J.

- 1997 "Neo-Assyrian Battle Tactics", *Fs. Astour*, 491-517

Scheil, V.

- 1900 *Textes Élamites-Sémitiques*, Paris , *MDP* 2

Schott, A.

- 1937 „Recensió a Waterman *RCAE* (1930-1936)”, 293-301

- Schramm, W.
- 1973 *Einleitung in die Assyrischen Königsinschriften. Zweiter Teil 934-722 v. Chr.* Leiden-Köln, Eak 2
- Schroeder, O.
- 1920 *Keilschrifttexte aus Assur Verschiedenen Inhalts*, Leipzig, KAV
 - 1922 *Keilschrifttexte aus Assur historischen Inhalts. Zwletes Heft*, Leipzig, KAH 2
 - 1923 "Eine altassyrische limu-Liste aus Boghazköi", AfK 1, 88-89
 - 1924 „Drei Lieferungsbelege aus dem Proviantamt von Assur“, ZA 35, 48-50
 - 1925 "Über einige Keilschrifttexte aus Assur", StOr 1, 259-267
 - 1928-1929 "Etliche limus der Zeit Tukulti-Ninurtas", MAOG 4, 199-203
- Seidmann, J.
- 1935 *Die Inschriften Adadniraris II.* Leipzig, (MAOG 9/3)
- Seters, J. van
- 1983 *In Search of History. Historiography in the Ancient World and the History*, New Haven and London
- Seux, M.J.
- 1967 *Epithètes Royales Akkadiennes et Sumériennes*, Paris, ÉR
- Sigrist, M.
- 1982 "Miscellanea", JCS 34, 242-252
 - 1984 *Les sattukku dans l'Eshumesha durant la période d'Isin et Larsa*, Malibu, BiMes 11
 - 1988 *Isin Year Names*. Berrien Springs, Michigan, IYN
 - 1988 *Neo-sumerian Account Texts in the Horn Archaeological Museum*, Berrien Springs, MI, AUCT 2
 - 1990 *Larsa Year Names*, Berrien Springs, Michigan, LYN
- Sigrist, M. - Gomi, T.
- 1991 *The Comprehensive Catalogue of Published Ur III Tablets*, Bethesda, Maryland, Cataloge
- Simonet, G.
- 1977 "Irrigation de Piémonet et économie agricole à Assur", RA 71, 157-168
- Singer, I.
- 1985 "The Battle of Nihriya and the End of the Hittite Empire", ZA 75, 100-123
 - 1987 "Dating the End of the Hethite Empire", *Hethitica* 8, 413-422
- Sjöberg, A.W.
- 1963 „Recensió a Kramer I Bernhardt Sumerische literarische Texte aus Nippur“, BiOr 20, 44-47
- Smith, J. Z.
- 1981 *Imagining Religion. From Babylon to Jonestown*, Chicago-London
- Snell, D.C.
- 1983-1984 "The Cuneiform Tablet from el-Qitār" Abr Nahraim 22, 159-170
- Soden, W. Von
- 1937 *Der Aufstieg des assyrierreichs als Geschichtliches Problem*, (Der Alte Orient, 37 /1-2), Leipzig

- 1938 "Recensió a Stephens YOS 9 (1937), 425-439
- 1952 „Zu den Amarnabriefen aus Babylon und Assur“, *OrNS* 21, 425-435
- 1954 *Herrschер im alten Orient*, Berlin- Göttingen- Heidelberg
- 1955 "Gibt es Zeugnis dafür, dass die Babylonier an die Wiederauferstehung Marduks geglaubt haben?", *ZA* 51, 130-166
- 1957-1958 „Drei mittelassyrische Briefe aus Nippur“, *AfO* 18, 368-371
- 1959-1981 *Akkadisches Handwörterbuch*, Wiesbaden, *AHw.*
- 1962 „Der Nahe Osten im Altertum“. Golo Mann (ed.) *Propyläen Weltgeschichte eine Universalgeschichte*. II Bd, 41-133
- 1963 „Die Assyrer und der Krieg“, *Iraq* 25, 131-144
- 1971 „Etemenanki vor Asarhaddon nach der Erzählung vom Turmbau zu Babel und dem Erra-Mythos“, *UF* 3, 253-263
- 1974-1977 "Zwei Königsgebete an Ishtar aus Assyrien", *AfO* 25, 37-45
- 1975 „Zur Datierung des "Weissen Obelisken", *ZA* 64, 180-191
- 1982 "The Language of Ashur in the Mitanni empire ca. 1450-1350", *Sumer* 42, 106-109
- 1984 "Reflektierte und konstruierte Mythen in Babylonien und Assyrien", *StOr* 55, 149-157
- 1985 *Einführung in die Altorientalistik*, Darmstadt
- 1988 "Weitere mittelassyrische Briefbruchstücke aus Hattusas", Neu i Rüster *Fs. Otten*
- 1995² *Grundriss der akkadischen Grammatik* 3. ergänzte Auflage, Rom, GAG
- Sollberger, E.
- 1954 "New Lists of the Kings of Ur and Isin", *JCS* 8, 135-136
- 1954-1956 "Sur la chronologie des rois d'Ur et quelques problèmes connexes", *AfO* 17, 10-48
- 1965 *Ur Excavations Texts VIII: Royal Inscriptions Part II*, London, *UET* 8
- Sollberger, E.
- 1967 "The Rulers of Lagash", *JCS* 21, 279-291
- 1972 *Presargonic and Sargonic Economic Texts*. London. *CT* 50
- 1974 "The White Obelisk", *Iraq* 36, 231-238
- 1976-1980 "Ibbī-Suen", *RIA* 5, 1-8
- Sommerfeld, W.
- 1982 *Der Aufstieg Marduks. Die Stellung Marduks in der babylonischen Religion des zweiten Jahrtausends v. Chr.*, Kevelaer/ Neukirchen-Vluyn, (AOAT 213)
- 1985 "Der Kurigalzu-Text MAH 15922", *AfO* 32, 1-22
- Spar, I.
- 1988 *The Cuneiform Texts in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, volume 1: Tablets, Cones, and Bricks of the Third and Second Millennia, B.C.* New York, CTMMA
- Spek, R. J. van der
- 1993 "Assyriology and History. A Comparative Study of War and Empire in Assyria, Athens and Rome", Cohen i Snell *Fs. Hallo*, 262-270
- Spengler, O.

- 1997¹³ *Der Untergang des Abendlandes. Umrisse einer Morphologie der Weltgeschichte*. München
- Spycket, A.
- 1968 *Les Statues de culte dans les Textes Mesopotamiens des Origines à la Ire dynastie de Babylone*, Paris
- Stamm, J.J.
- 1939 *Die akkadische Namengebung*. Leipzig, MVAG 44
- Starke, F.
- 1979 „Halmašuit im Anitta-text und die hethitische Ideologie vom Königtum“, ZA 69, 47-120
- Starr, I.
- 1990 *Queries to the Sungod. Divination and politics in Sargonid Assyria*. Helsinki, SAA 4
- Steible, H.
- 1982 *Die altsumerischen Bau- und Weihinschriften. Teil 1. Inschriften aus "Lagash"; Teil 2. Kommentar zu den Inschriften aus "Lagash". Inschriften ausserhalb von "Lagash"*. Wiesbaden, FAOS 5
 - 1991 *Die Neusumerischen Bau- und Weihinschriften. Teil 1 Inschriften der II. Dynastie von Lagash*. Stuttgart, FAOS 9/1
 - 1991 *Die Neusumerischen Bau- und Weihinschriften. Teil 2 Kommentar zu den Gudea-statuen. Inschriften der III. Dynastie von Ur. Inschriften der IV. und "V" Dynastie von Ururk*. Varia. Stuttgart, FAOS 9/2
- Stein, D. L.
- 1989 „A Reappraisal of the "Saushtattar Letter" from Nuzi“, ZA 79, 36-60
 - 1993-1997 „Mittelassyrische Kunstperiode“, RIA 8, 299-308
- Steinkeller, P.
- 1984 „Old Akkadian Micellanea“, RA 78, 83-88
 - 1987 "The Administrative and Economic Organization of the Ur III State: the Core and the Periphery", SAOC 46, 19-41
 - 1987-1990 „Man-ištūšu“, RIA 7, 334-335
 - 1988 "On the Identitu of the Toponym LÚ.SU.(A)", JAOS 108, 197-202
 - 1990 "More on LÚ.SU.(A) = Shimaški", NABU 90/13
 - 1999 "The Historical Background of Urkeš and the Hurrian Beginnings in Northern Mesopotamia", BiMes 26, 75-98
- Stephens, F.J.
- 1937 *Votive and Historical Texts from Babylonia and Assyria*, New Haven, (YOS 9)
- Stietencron, H. von - Rüpke, J. (Hrsg.)
- 1995 *Töten im Krieg*, Freiburg/München
- Stol, M.
- 1976 *Studies in Old Babylonian History*, Leiden, PIHANS 40
 - 1976 On Ancient Sippar, BiOr 33, 146-154
- Stolper, M.W.
- 1974 *Management and politics in later Achaemenid Babylonia: New Texts from the Murašu Archive*, Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Streck, M.P.
- 1999 „Narām-Sîn von Aššur“, RIA 9, 177

- Strommenger, E.
 1987-1990 „Man-ištūšu“, *RIA* 7, 335-339
- Stronach, D.
 1994 "Village to Metropolis: Niniveh and the Beginning of Urbanism", *Mazzoni Nuove Fondazioni*, 85-114
 1995 "Notes on the Topography of Niniveh", *Liverani NAG*, 161-170
- Stronach, D.-Codella, K.
 1997 „Niniveh“, *OEANE* 4, 144-148
- Tadmor, H.
 1958 "Historical implications of the Correct Rendering of Akkadian *dâku*", *JNES* 17, 129-141
 1958 "The Campaigns of Sargon II of Assyria", *JCS* 12, 22-40; 77-100
 1977 "Observations on Assyrian Historiography", a *Fs. Finkelstein*, 209-213.
 1979 "The Decline of Empires in Western Asia ca. 1200 B.C.E.", a Cross (ed.): *Symposia celebrating the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Founding of the American schools of Oriental Research (1900-1975)*, 1-14
 1981 "History and Ideology in the Assyrian Royal Inscriptions", a Fales *ARINH*, 13-34
 1994 *The Inscriptions of Tiglath-Pileser III, king of Assyria. Critical edition, with introductions, translations and commentary*, Jerusalem
 1995 "Was the biblical sārīs a Eunuch?", *Fs. Greenfield*, 317-325
 1997 "Propaganda, Literature, Historiography: Cracking the Code of the Assyrian Royal Inscriptions", a Parpola-Whiting (eds) *Assyria* 1995, 325-338
 1999 "World Dominion: The Expanding Horizon of the Assyrian Empire", *RAI* 44, 55-62
- Tadmor, H. - Weinfeld, M. (eds)
 1983 *History, Historiography and Interpretation: Studies in Biblical and Cuneiform Literatures*, Jerusalem-Leiden, *HHI*
- Tallqvist, K.
 1918 *Assyrian Personal Names*, Leipzig, *APN*
 1932 *Der assyrische Gott*, Helsinki (*StOr* 4 /3)
 1938 *Akkadische Götterepitheta. Mit einem götterverzeichnis und einer Liste der prädikativen Elemente der sumerischen Göternamen*, Helsinki, *AGE*
- Teissier, B.
 1993 *Sealing and Seals on Tablets and Envelopes from Kültepe Karum Level 2*, Leiden, *PIHANS* 70
- Thompson, R.C.
 1900 *The Reports of the Magicians and Astrologers of Niniveh and Babylon*, London, *RMA*
- Thompson, R.C. - Hutchinson,
 1929 "The Excavations on the Temple of Nabû at Niniveh", *Archaeologia* 79, 103-148 i t. XLI-LXV
- Thompson, R.C. - Mallowan, M.E.L.

- 1933 "The British Museum Excavations at Niniveh, 1931-32", *AAA* 20, 71-127
- Thureau-Dangin, F.
- 1912 "Tablette de Samarra", *RA* 9, 1-4
 - 1912 *Une relation de la huitième campagne de Sargon*, Paris, *TCL* 3
 - 1919 "Un Acte de Donation de Marduk-zākir-šumi", *RA* 16, 117-156
 - 1921 *Rituels accadiens*, Paris, *RAcc.*
- Toorn, K. van der
- 1991 "The Babylonian New Year Festival: New Insights from the Cuneiform Texts and their Bearing on Old Testament Study" in Emerton, J.A. (ed.) [*International Organization for the Study of the Old Testament. Congres, 13th, 1989. Congres Volume*, 331-344]
- Toynbee, A.
- 1957 "Uniqueness and Recurrence in History", *Sumer* 13, 23-29
- Tsukimoto, A.
- 1992 "Aus einer japanischen Privatsammlung: Drei Verwaltungstexte und ein Brief aus mittelassyrischer Zeit", *WO* 23, 21-38
 - 1997 "From Lullû to Ebla", *Fs. Röllig = AOAT* 247, 407-412
- Tunca, Ö (ed.)
- 1990 *De la Babylonie à la Syrie, en passant par Mari. Mélanges offerts à Monsieur J. R. Kupper à l'occasion de son 70e anniversaire*, Liège, *Fs. Kupper*
- Ulshöfer, A.M.
- 1995 *Die altassyrischen Privaturkunden*, Stuttgart, *FAOS* Beih. 4
- Unger, E.
- 1924 "Die Autogenen Urkunden der assyrischen Fürsten aus Babylon", *AfK* 2, 19-24
 - 1932 „Arbailu“, *RIA* 1, 141-143
- Ungnad, A.
- 1913 "Zur Lage von Upî-Opis", *ZDMG* 67, 133-135
 - 1918 "Die Synchronischen Königlisten aus Assur", *ZDMG* 72, 313-316
- Vaan, J.M.C.T. de
- 1995 "*Ich bin eine schwertklinge des Königs*" *Die Sprache des Bel-ibni*, Kevelaer/Neukirchen-Vluyn, (*AOAT* 242)
- Vallat, F.
- 1993 *Les noms géographiques des sources suso-élamites*, Wiesbaden, *RGTC* 11
- Veenhof, K.I.R.
- 1972 *Aspects of Old Assyrian Trade and its Terminology*, Leiden, *AOATT*
- Veenhof, K.I. R.
- 1976-1980 „kaniš, kārum“, *RIA* 5, 369-378
 - 1982 "A Deed of Manumission and Adoption from the Later Old Assyrian Period. Its writing, language, and contents in comparative perspective", *van Driel Fs. Kraus (zikir shumim)*, 359-385
 - 1985 "Later Old Assyrian Period", *M.A.R.I.* 4, 191-218
 - 1985 "SAG.ÍL.LA = *saggilû*, "Difference assessed" on Measuring and Accounting in some Old Babylonian Texts", *Fs. Birot*, 185-306

- 1991 "Assyrian Commercial Activities in Old Babylonian Sippar.-Some New Evidence", *Fs. Garelli*, 287-304
- 1995 "Kanesh: An Assyrian Colony in Anatolia", a Sasson *CANE* 2, 859-871
- 1997 „Kültepe Texts“, *OEANE* 3, 308-310
- 1987 ap. 1998 "The Chronology of Karum Kanish. Some New Observations", *RAI* 34, 421-450
- 1987-1988 "The Sequence of the "Overseers of the Merchants" at Sippar and the Date of the Year-Eponymy of Habil-kēnum", *JEOL* 30, 32-37
- Veenhof, Kl. R. - Klengel-Brandt, E.
- 1992 *Altassyrische Tontafel aus Kültepe texte und Siegelabrollungen*, Berlin, VS 26
- Vieyra, M.
- 1957 "Ištar de Ninive", *RA* 51, 83-102
- Villard, P.
- 1990 "Documents pour l'histoire du royaume de Haute-Mesopotamie III", *M.A.R.I.* 6, 559-584
- 1992 "Parade militaire dans les jardins de Babylone", *FM* 1, 137-151
- 1995 "Šamšī-Adad and Sons: The Rise and Fall of an Upper Mesopotamian Empire", a Sasson *CANE* 2, 873-883
- Vincente, C.
- 1990 "Tell Leilan Recension of the Sumerian King List", *NABU* 90/11
- Vita, J. P.
- 1995 *El Ejército de Ugarit*, Madrid
- Vogelzang, M.E.
- 1988 *Bin Šar Dadmē. Edition and Analysis of the Akkadian Anzu Poem*, Goningen, BSD
- Waetzoldt, H.
- 1972 *Untersuchungen zur neusumerischen Textilindustrie*, Roma, *Textilindustrie*
- 1975 „Recensió a Edzard i Farber RGTC 2 (1974)“, *ZA* 75, 267-278
- 1981 "Strandverschiebungen in ihrer Bedeutung für Geowissenschaften", Schäfer, J. - Simon, W. (eds.) *Ruperto Carola, Sonderheft*, 159-185
- 1990 "Zur Lesung und Aussprache von EN.ZU am Ende des 3. Jahrtausends", *NABU* 90/95
- 1996 „Der Umgang mit Behinderten in Mesopotamien“, a M. Liedtke: *Behinderung als pädagogische und politische Herausforderung*. Bad Heilbrunn, 77-91
- Waetzoldt, H.-Hauptmann, H.(eds.)
- 1988 *Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft von Ebla*. Heidelberg, HSAO 2
- 1997 *Assyrien im Wandel der Zeiten. Compte rendu de la 39e Rencontre assyriologie internationale (1992)*, Heidelberg, *RAI* 39 = HSAO 6
- Wäfler, M.
- 1993 "Il regno di Mitanni", a Rouault (ed.) *L'Eufrate e il Tempo*, Milano, 1993, 80-84
- Walker, C. B. F.

- 1981 *Cuneiform Brick Inscriptions in The British Museum, the Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, the City of Birmingham Museums and Art Gallery, the City of Bristol Museum and Art Gallery*, London, CBI
- 1982 "Babylonian Chronicle 25: A Chronicle of the Kassite and Isin Dynasties", van Driel Fs. Kraus, 398-417
- Walker, Ch.
- 1980 "Some Assyrians at Sippar in the Old Babylonian Period", *AnSt* 30, 15-32
- Walter, H.
- 1990 *Vegetation und Klimazonen. Grundriss der globalen Ökologie*, Stuttgart
- Walter, H.-Breckle, S. W.
- 1984 *Spezielle Ökologie der Tropischen und Subtropischen Zonen*, Stuttgart
- Ward, W. A.- Sharp Joukowsky, M.
- 1992 *The Crisis Years: the 12th Century B.C. From Beyond the Danube to the Tigris*, Dubuque, Iowa
- Wassermann, N.
- 1994 ap. 1999 "Eqlam naṣārum: Pests and Pest prevention in Old Babylonian Sources", *RAI* 41 = *BBVO* 18
- Watanabe, K.
- 1987 *Die adê-Vereidigung anlässlich der Thronfolgeregelung Asarhadons*, Berlin, *BaM* Beih. 3
- 1992 „Nabû-uṣalla, Statthalter Sargons II. in Tam(a)nūna“, *BaM* 23, 357-369
- 1993 „Ein neuassyrisches Siegel des Mīnu-aḥṭi-ana-Ištari“, *BaM* 24, 289-308
- 1994 "Ein weiteres beschriftetes Eunuchsiegel", *NABU* 94/71
- 1999 *Priests and Officials in the Ancient Near East. Papers of the Second Colloquium on the Ancient Near East. The City and its Life held at the March 22-24, 1996*, Heidelberg
- Wegner, I.
- 1981 *Gestalt und Kult der Ištar-Šauška in Kleinasiens. Hurritologische Studien, III*, Kevelaer-Neukirchen-Vluyn, AOAT 36
- Weidner, E. F.
- 1915 ap.1917 *Studien zur assyrisch-babylonischen Chronologie und Geschichte auf Grund neuer Funde*, Leipzig. (MVAG 20/4)
- 1923 *Politische Dokumente aus Kleinasiens. Die Staatsverträge in akkadischer Sprache aus dem Archiv von Boghazköi*, Leipzig, PDK
- 1926 „Assyrische Emailgemälde von achten Feldzuge Sargon II“, *AfO* 3, 1-6
- 1926 „Die grosse Königsliste aus Assur“, *AfO* 3, 66-77
- 1926 „Die Annalen des Königs Aššurdān von Assyrien“, *AfO* 3, 151-161
- 1927 "Ein neuer assyrisch-babylonischer Syncronismus", *AfO* 4, 213-217
- 1927 „Die neue königsliste aus Assur“, *AfO* 4, 11-17
- 1928-1929 "Der altassyrische Kalender", *AfO* 5, 184-185
- 1928-1929 "Die Kämpfe Adadnararis I. gegen Hanigalbat", *AfO* 5, 89-100

- 1930-1931 "Eine Bauinschrift des Königs Assurnadinapli von Assyrien", *AfO* 6, 11-17
- 1930-1931 "Die Annalen des Königs Assurbelkala von Assyrien", *AfO* 6, 75-94
- 1931-1932 "Recensió a: R. Campbell Thompson & R. W. Hutchinson, *A Century of Exploration at Nineveh*. London, 1929; *idem*, "The Excavations on the Temple of Nabû at Nineveh, *Archaeologia* 79, (1929), p. 103-148; *idem*, "The Site of the Palace of Ashurnasirpal at Nineveh, *AAA* 18, 79-112", *AfO* 7, 278-282
- 1935 „Tukulti-Mêr“, *Fs. Deimel*, 336-338
- 1935-1936 "Aus den Tagen eines assyrischen Schattenkönigs". *AfO* 10, 1-52
- 1936 „Ilušumas Zug nach Babylonien“, *ZA* 43, 114-123
- 1937-1939 „Das Alter der mittelassyrischen Gesetzestexte“, *AfO* 12, 46-54
- 1939-1941 "Studien zur Zeitgeschichte Tukultī-Ninurtas I", *AfO* 13, 109-124.
- 1939-1941 „Assurbânipal in Assur“, *AfO* 13, 204-218
- 1941-1944 Die Königsliste aus Chorsābād, *AfO* 14, 362-369
- 1954-1956 "Hof- und Harems-Erlasse assyrischer Könige aus dem 2. Jahrtausend v. Chr", *AfO* 17, 257-293, Taf. VII-XII
- 1945-1951 "Simurrum und Zaban", *AfO* 15, 75-79
- 1952-1953 „Keilschrifttexte nach Kopien von T.G. Pinches. Neue Folge 1. Babylonische Privatkunden aus dem 7 Jahrhundert v. Chr.“, *AfO* 16, 35-46.
- 1952-1953 „Das Reich Sargons von Akkad“, *AfO* 16, 1-24
- 1952-1953 "Die Bibliothek Tiglatpilesers I.", *AfO* 16, 197-215
- 1954-1956 "Säulen aus Nahur", *AfO* 17, 145-146
- 1954-1956 "Recensió a Poebel AS 15 (1955)", *AfO* 17, 383-385
- 1956 „Amts- und Privatarchive aus mittelassyrischer Zeit“, a Schubert, K. *Fs. Christian*, 111-116
- 1957-58 "Die Feldzüge und Bauten Tiglatpileser I.", *AfO* 18, 342-360, Tf. XXVI-XXX
- 1959-1960 "Der Kanzler Salmanassars I", *AfO* 19, 33-39
- 1963 "Eine Erbteilung in mittelassyrischer Zeit", *AfO* 20, 121-124
- 1959 „Die Inschriften Tukulti-Ninurtas I. und seine Nachfolger. Mit einem Beitrag von Heinrich Otten“, Graz, *AfO Beih.* 12 = *ITN*
- 1966 „Assyrische Erlasse aus der Zeit Adadnirâris III“, *AfO* 21, 35-41
- 1966 „Assyrische Itinerare“, *AfO* 21, 42-46
- 1968/1969 "Bruchstücke assyrischer Königsinschriften", *AfO* 22, 75-77
- 1969 "Assyrien und Hanigalbat", *Ugaritica* 6, 519-531
- 1970 „Recensió a Saporetti OMA I i II, Roma, 1970“, *AfO* 23, 141-142
- Weiher, E. Von
1993 *Uruk. Spätbabylonische Texte aus dem Planquadrat U 18*, Mainz am Rhein, *SpTU* 4, = *AUWE* 12
- Weiss, H.
1985 "Tell Leilan and Šubat Enlil", *M.A.R.I.* 4, 269-292
- Weiss, H.

- 1993 "Tell Leilan", Rouault *L'Eufrate e il Tempo*, 149-152
- 1986 *The Origins of Cities in Dry-Farming Syria and Mesopotamia in the Third Millennium B.C.*, Guilford, Connecticut
- Weissbach, F.H.-Ebeling, E.
- 1938 „Daduša“, *RIA* 2, 98
- Westenholz, A
- 1996 "Recensió a Frayne *RIME* 2 (1993)", *BiOr* 53, 116-123
- Westenholz, J.G.
- 1983 "Heroes of Akkad", *JAOS* 103, 327-336
- 1997 *Legends of the Kings of Akkade. The Texts*, Winona Lake, MC 7
- 1998 "Objects with Messages: Reading Old Akkadian Royal Inscriptions", *BiOr* 55, 44-59
- Wetzel, F.
- 1930 *Die Stadtmauern von Babylon*, Leipzig, WVDOG 48
- White, R.O.
- 1961 "Evolution of Landuse in South-Western Asia", Stamp, L.D. *A History of Land Use in Arid Regions*. UNESCO, 57-118
- Whiting, R.M.
- 1976 "Tiš-atal of Niniveh and Babati, uncle of Šū-Sîn", *JCS* 28, 173-182
- 1987 Old Babylonian Letters from Tell Asmar, Chicago, AS 22
- 1988 "A Late Middle Assyrian Tablet from North Syria", *SAAB* 2, 99-101
- Wiggerman, F.A.M.
- 1985-1986 "The Staff of Ninšubura. Studies in Babylonian Demonology, II", *JEOL* 29, 3-34
- 1992 *Mesopotamian Protective Spirits. The Ritual Texts*, Groningen, CM 1
(en premsa) "Agriculture in the Northern Balikh Valley. The Case of the Middle Assyrian Tell Sabi Abyad", a R.M. Jas (ed.) *Rainfall and Agriculture in Northern Mesopotamia. Third MOS Symposium*, Leyden May 21-22, 1999
- Wilcke, Cl.
- 1969-1970 "Zur Geschichte der Amurriter in der Ur III Zeit", *WO* 5, 1-31
- 1970 „Drei Phasen des Niedergangs des Reiches von Ur III“, *ZA* 60, 54-69
- 1972 Der aktuelle Bezug der Sammlung der sumerischen Tempelhymnen und ein Fragment eines Klageliedes“, *ZA* 62, 35-61
- 1973 „Politische Opposition nach sumerischen Quellen: der Konflikt zwischen Königtum und Ratversammlung. Literaturwerke als politische Tendenzschriften“, *VOM*, 37-65
- 1976 "Assyrische Testamente", *ZA* 66, 196-233
- 1976-1980 "Inanna/Ištar", *RIA* 5, 74-87
- 1977-1978 „Zur Deutung der SI.BI-Klausel in den spätbabylonischen Kaufverträgen aus Nordbabylonien“, *WO* 9, 206-212
- 1977 "Die Anfänge der akkadischen Epen", *ZA* 67, 153-216
- 1990 „Ti'āmat-bāštī“, *NABU* 90/36
- 1993 Politik im Spiegel der Literatur als Mittel der Politik im älteren Babylonien. Raaflaub, K. *Anfänge politischen Denkens in der Antike*, Oldenburg, (*Schriften des Historischen Kollegs, Kolloquien* 24), 29-75
- Wilcke, Cl.

- 1997 "Amar-girids Revolte gegen Naram-Suen", ZA 87, 11-32
- 1999 "Flurschäden, verursacht durch Hochwasser, Unwetter, Militär, Tiere und schuldhaftes Verhalten zur Zeit der 3. Dynastie von Ur", Klengel i Renger *RAI* 41 = *BBVO* 18 (1994, ap. 1999), 301-339
- Wilhelm, G.
- 1976 "Parrattarna, Saušatar und die absolute Datierung der Nuzi-Tafeln", *Acta Antiqua* 24, 149-161
 - 1978 "Zur Rolle des Grossgrundbesitzes in der hurritischen Gesellschaft", *RHA* 36, 205-213
 - 1982 *Grundzüge der Geschichte und Kultur der Hurriter*, Darmstadt, *Hurriter*
 - 1988 „Gedanken zur frühgeschichte der Hurriter und zum hurritisch-urartäischen Sprachvergleich“, a Haas *Xenia* 21, 43-67
 - 1993-1997 „Mittan(n)i, Mitanni, Maitani“, *RIA* 8, 286-296
 - 1995 "The Kingdom of Mitanni in Second-Millennium Upper Mesopotamia", a Sasson *CANE* 2, 1243-1254
 - 1996 "L'État actuel de et les perspectives des études hourrites", *Amurru* 1, 175-187
 - 1997 *Die Orientalische Stadt: Kontinuität, Wandel, Bruch. 1. Internationales Colloquium der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft 9.-10. Mai 1996 in Halle/Saale*, Saarbrücken
 - 1997 "Der mittelassyrische Brief eines Verwalters an seinen Herrn", *Fs. Röllig = AOAT* 247, 431-433
 - 1998 „Die Inschrift des Tišatal“, *BiMes* 26, 117-143
- Wilhelm, G.-Boese, J.
- 1987 "Absolute Chronologie und die hethitische Geschichte des 15. und 14. Jahrhunderts", Aström, P. *High, Middle or Low?, Acts of an International Colloquium on Absolute Chronology Held at the University of Gothenburg 20th-22nd August 1987*, 74-117
- Winckler, H.
- 1887 "Studien und Beiträge zur babylonisch-assyrischen Geschichte", ZA 2, 299-315
 - 1889 *Die Keilschrifttexte Sargons nach den Papierblatschen und Originalen*, Leipzig.
 - 1893-95 *Sammlung von Keilschrifttexten*, Leipzig, SKT
 - 1900 *Die politische Entwicklung Babyloniens und Assyriens*, (Der Alte Orient, 2)
 - 1905 *Auszug aus der Vorderasiatischen Geschichte*, Leipzig
- Winckler, H.- Abel, L.
- 1889 *Der Thontafelfund von El-Amarna*, Berlin, WA
- Winckler, W.
- 1893-1897 *Altorientalische Forschungen* I, Leipzig, AOF I
- Wirth, E.
- 1955 *Landschaft und Mensch im Binnendelta des unteren Tigris*. Hamburg (Mitteilungen des geographischen Gesellschaft Hamburg 52)
 - 1962 *Agrargeographie des Iraq*. Hamburg
 - 1971 *Syrien. Eine Geographische Landeskunde*, Darmstadt

- Wirth, E.
- 1998 "Die natürlichen Ressourcen Vorderasiens als Handlungsrahmen der holozänen Kulturen und Hochkulturen", *BaM* 29, 9-28
- Wiseman, D. J.
- 1953 „The Nimrud Tablets, 1953”, *Iraq* 15, 135-160
 - 1956 *Chronicles of Chaldean Kings (626-556 B.C.) in the British Museum*, London, CCK.
 - 1968 “The Tell al Rimah Tablets, 1966”, *Iraq* 30, 175-205
 - 1975 “Assyria and Babylonia c. 1200-1000 B.C.”, Edwards, I.E.S.; Gadd, C.J.; Hammond, N.G.L.; Sollberger, E. *The Cambridge Ancient History 2/2; History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region, c.1380-1000 B.C.*, Cambridge, 443-481
- Woestenburg, E.
- 1991 „Sippar rabûm“, *NABU* 91/82
- Woestenburg, E-Jagersma, B.
- 1992 “The continuing story of Sippar-Amanum = Sippar rabûm” *NABU* 92/28
- Wu, Y.
- 1990 “Did the assyrian King List Attempt to prove the Legitimacy of Šamši-Adad?”, *JAC* 5, 25-37
 - 1990 “Aššur or Chagar Bazar? Eponym Erišum or “Yari-Lugal”?”, *NABU* 90/108
 - 1993 “The Extend of Turukkean Raids during the Reign of Šamši-Adad I”, *JAC* 8, 114-126
 - 1994 *A political history of Eshnunna, Mari and Assyria during the early old Babylonian period: From the end of Ur III to the death of Samsi-Adad*. Changchun
 - 1994 The localisation of Nurrugum and Ninet = Ninuwa, *NABU* 94/38
- Yamada, S.
- 1994 “The Editorial History of the Assyrian King List”, *ZA* 84, 11-37
 - 1998 “The Assyrian king List and the Murderer of Tukulti-Ninurta I.”, *NABU* 98/23
 - 1998 “The Manipulative Counting of the Euphrates Crossings in the Later Inscriptions of Shalmaneser III”, *JCS* 50, 87-94
- Yang, Z.
- 1989 *Sargonic Inscriptions from Adab*. Changchun
- Yoffee, N.
- 1977 “The Economic Role of the Crown in the Old Babylonian Period”, Malibu, *BiMes* 5
- Young, G.D.
- 1992 *Mari in retrospect. Fifty Years of Mari and Mari Studies*, Winona Lake, Indiana
- Young, G.D.- Chavalas, M.W.- Averbeck, R.E.
- 1997 *Crossing Boundaries and linking Horizons. Studies in Honor of Michael C. Astour on his 80th Birthday*, Bethesda, Mariland, *Fs. Astour*
- Yusifov, Y.B.

- 1986 "On the Ancient Population of the Urmia Lake Region", *AMI* 19, 87-93
- Zaccagnini, C.
- 1978 ap.1987 "The Enemy in the Neo-Assyrian Royal Inscriptions: The "Ethnographic" Description", *RAI* 25, 409-424
 - 1979 "Les rapports entre Nuzi et Hanigalbat", *Assur* 2/1, 1-27
 - 1990 "The Forms of Alliance and Subjugation in the Near East of the Late Bronze Age", *Canfora, L. et al I Trattati*, 37-79
- Zadok, R.
- 1985 „Zur Geographie Babyloniens während des sargonidischen, chaldäischen, achämenischen und hellenistischen Zeitalters“, *WO* 16, 19-79
 - 1985 "Suteans and Other West Semites During the Latter Half of the Second Millennium B.C.", *OLP* 16, 59-70
 - 1985 *Geographical Names to New- and Late-Babylonian Texts*, Wiesbaden, *RGTC* 8
 - 1989 "Notes on the Historical Geography of Mesopotamia and Northern Syria", *Abr Nahra* 27, 154-169
 - 1991 "Elements of Aramean Pre-history", *Cogan i Ephal Fs. Tadmor*, 104-120
 - 1995 "Foreigns and Foreign Linguistic Material in Mesopotamia and Egypt", *Fs. Lipinski = OLA* 65, 431-447
 - 1995 "The Ethno-Linguistic Character of the Jezireh and Adjacent Regions in the 9th-7th Centuries (Assyria Proper vs Periphery)", *Liverani NAG*, 217-282
 - 1997 "Notes on Babylonian Geography and Prosopography", *NABU* 97/6
 - 1998 "On some upper Mesopotamian toponyms", *NABU* 98/67
- Zettler, R.L.
- 1997 „Nippur“, *OEANE* 4, 148-152
- Zevit, Z. - Gitin, S - Sokoloff, M.
- 1995 *Solving Riddles and Untying Knots. Biblical, Epigraphic, and Semitic Studies in Honor of Jonas C. Greenfield*, Winona Lake, Indiana, *Fs. Greenfield*
- Ziegler, N.
- 1997 "L'armée, -quel monstre!", *FM* 3, 145-152
 - 1997 "Recensió a Eidem *The Shemshāra Archives* 2, Copenhagen, 1992"; *M.A.R.I.* 8, 787-792
 - 1999 *Florilegium Marianum IV. La population féminine d'après les archives royales de Mari. Le Harem de Zimrî-lîm.*, Paris, *FM* 4
- Zimmern, H.
- 1903 "Zum babylonischen Neujahrsfest I", *BGSW* 58, 126-156
 - 1918 "Zum babylonischen Neujahrsfest II", *BGSW* 70, 1-56
 - 1926 *Das babylonische Neujahrfest*, Leipzig (AO 25/3)
- Zwickel, W.
- 1996 "Der Beitrag der Habiru zur Entstehung des Königtums", *UF* 28, 751-766

Contingut del volum 2:

ELS TEXTOS	1
T1 (Història Sincrònica),.....	1
T2 (<i>EA 23</i>),.....	1
T3 (Tractat entre Šupiluliuma i Šattiwaza),	2
T4 (<i>EA 15</i>),.....	3
T5 (<i>EA 9</i>),.....	4
T6 (<i>EA 16</i>),.....	6
T7 (Història Sincrònica),.....	9
T8 (Crònica P),	10
T9 (Èpica d'Adad-nārārī),.....	11
T10 (Inscripció d'Adad-nārārī I),.....	11
T11 (Tractat ² d'Adad-nārārī I),.....	11
T12 (Inscripció de Tukultī-Ninurta I),	12
T13 (Inscripció de Tukultī-Ninurta I),	13
T14 (Inscripció de Tukultī-Ninurta I),	13
T15 (Inscripció de Tukultī-Ninurta I),	14
T16 (Èpica de Tukultī-Ninurta I),.....	14
T17 (Carta a Baltī-libūr),.....	14
T18 (Carta de Zikir-ilšu),	18
T19 (Crònica P),.....	19
T20 (Crònica P),.....	20
T21 (Crònica 25),	21
T22 (Carta d'Adad-šuma-uşur),	21
T23 (Història Sincrònica),.....	22

T24 (Crònica 25),	23
T25 (Llista reial),	24
T25a (Història Sincrònica),.....	24
T26 (Llista reial),	25
T27 (Crònica P),.....	26
T28 (Carta a Mutakkil-Nusku),	26
T29 (Carta a Mutakkil-Nusku),	27
T30 (Crònica),.....	28
T31 (Història Sincrònica),.....	29
T32 (Inscripció de Tiglatpilesser I),	29
T33 (Inscripció de Tiglatpilesser I),	30
T34 (Inscripció de Tiglatpilesser I),	31
T35 (Inscripció de Tiglatpilesser I),	32
T36 (Inscripció de Tiglatpilesser I),	32
T37 (Inscripció de Tiglatpilesser I),	33
T38 (Inscripció de Tiglatpilesser I),.....	35
T39 (Fragment de Crònica 4),	36
T40 (Inscripció de Bavian),.....	38
T41 (Història Sincrònica),.....	39
T42 ("Obelisc trencat"),.....	39
T43 (Història Sincrònica),.....	40
T44 (Crònica Eclèctica),.....	41
T45 (Crònica 25),	42
T46 (Llista reial),	43
ÍNDEX DELS TEXTOS CITATS PER PUBLICACIÓ	65

ÍNDEX DELS TEXTOS CITATS PER NÚMERO DE MUSEU O SIGNATURA ARQUEOLÒGICA.....	85
ABREVIATURES	96
1.Bibliogràfiques	96
2.Noms reials	100
3.Topònims	100
4.Altres.....	100
BIBLIOGRAFIA CITADA.....	102

Annex: Mapes